

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**564**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 564

Twenty-third Infantry, Si - Sw



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1748  
*Sidney, Daniel*

Co....., **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779968	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

23

Mo.

*Daniel Sidney*

Appears with rank of *Recruit* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated**

*Apr 20*, 1863,

Where born *Ammon Missouri*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *azel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not taken up on muster rolls of reg*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_



J. 1747  
Simmons, Chaiborne

Co J, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793992	26
2	7794134	27
3	7794235	28
4	7794330	29
5	7794386	30
6	7794489	31
7	7794598	32
8	7794730	33
9	7794754	34
10	7794848	35
11	7794935	36
12	7795023	37
13	7795109	38
14	7795195	39
15	7795284	40
16	7795368	41
17	7795465	42
18	7795551	43
19	7795630	44
20	7795709	45
21	7795823	46
22	7795868	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

23

Mo.

*Clairborne Simmons*

*Corpl*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga, Dec 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 29* 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*, drawn since *\$27*<sup>*84*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*  
*from Pvt, Feb 1/63*

Book mark:

*W J Roe*

S

23

Mo.

Clarborne Simmons  
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service Dec 29.64

Book mark:

James



*S*

23

Mo.

*Clairborne Simmons*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. L. Jones*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Clifton Simmons*  
*Sept.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R. B. Jones*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Simmons*  
*Drift*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*R. B. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Clarence Summers*  
*Cmpt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *44* for *1000 lbs lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stothert*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: S to 10 centim Cost 44°

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Clifton Linn*  
*Corp*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederick*

*I*

23

Mo.

*Charles S. Sargent*

*Capt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Holbrook*

23

Mo.

*Clarkson, S. M.*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186 3Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*  
*from Aug 5 " 1863*

Book mark:



47

23

Mo.

*Charles Sumner*

*Capt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

23

Mo.

Clairborne Simmons

Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paroled at  
Germania since Feb. 3, 1863

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Moteman

Copyright.

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Clifton Simmons*  
*Capt. F.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Post Guard*  
*at Hermann mo*

Book mark:

*H. E. Noteman*  
(X59) *Copyright.*

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Clairmont Simmons*  
.....  
*capt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y V Fety*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached as Provost*  
*Guard at Hannan Mo*  
*Feb 3. 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Noteman*

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Claiton Simmons*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. C. & M. E. Netman*  
*Copied*

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*William Simmons*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. E. Moteman*  
Clerk

S

23

Mo.

Claiton Simmons  
Det, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. Watson  
Copied

S

23

Mo.

Clairborne Simmons

Plt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was in Sick Co. Ma  
Sick when Reg't was  
lost paid Present  
Sick now.

Book mark:

(258)

J. E. McManis

Copyist



*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Priv*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Lincoln County  
Mo., sick from Feb 15<sup>th</sup>  
1862*

Book mark:

*C. M. Rowe*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Claborn Simmons*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Linn County*

*sick from Feb. 20, /62.*

Book mark:

*C. M. Rorer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Clifton Simmons*

*Privt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec,*, 1861.

Present or absent *present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. M. Kew*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles Simmons*

*Priv.* Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo. <sup>X</sup> Nov 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where *Simms Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Completed by*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1748  
*Simmons John J.*  
Co *I*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793993	2
2	7794186	3
3	7794296	4
4	7794331	5
5	7794387	6
6	7794490	7
7	7794642	8
8	7795940	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*John F. Simmons*  
*Det. Co. 71*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Dec 29* 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

*None*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *36.52* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 10/62*

*Macon City Ill on*  
*Aug 31 certificate of*  
*ability by order Gen*  
*Kurtis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. J. Roy*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John J. Simmons*  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeons Cert Disability*  
*Oct 10, 62 final*  
*statements given.*

Book mark: .....

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*John J. Simmons*  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Geo. E. Wetmore*  
Copyist.



*S* | 23 | Mo.

*John J. Simmons*  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *In Sick Co, mo*  
*Sick on Furlough from*  
*June 5, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*John J. Simmons*  
*Quar.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: .....

*E. M. Shaw*  
Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John J. Simmons*  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. M. Rowe*  
Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*John J. Zimmerman*  
Priest, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G M Rouse*

23

Mo.

*John J. Simmons*  
Privt., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo. Nov 21", 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22", 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21"*, 1861.Where *Lin. Co. Mo.*Period *8* years.

Remarks:

*Corrected by*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Simmons* *John*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

No discharge  
for Rheumatism  
Mud mill  
Incar  
And Doctor  
How long has  
the man been  
unable for duty  
Thurs

4990  
Ad Q no 855 Dis 3m  
134  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

John J. Simmons  
a private Co. F.  
23 Reg't of Ind Vol.

Inspector of the Office  
11/14/62

Approved  
Mud. Mills  
Incar  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Oct 8 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General H. C. Curtis

H. C. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General

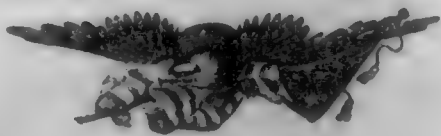
Received (A. G. Office,)

entire in casualty roll

10-10

RECEIVED  
AND  
RECEIVED BY  
10-10

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John J. Simmons* of Captain *Rice*  
~~Volunteers~~ Company, [ *4* ], of the *93rd* Missouri Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Lieut. F.E. Brown*, of  
 the *93rd* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Lincoln Mo*  
 on the *Twenty first*-day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Warren County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *forty five* (45)  
 years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last ~~two~~ *four*  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said Soldier was hardly ever fit for the Service  
 on account of Rheumatic pains*

STATION: *Macon City Mo*

DATE: *Aug 30th 1862*

*N. Plamp*  
*2d Lieut* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John J. Simmons* of  
 Captain *Rice* *Mo* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mal. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*having chronic lameness and Rheumatic Swelling  
 of most of the joints. Said soldier was in Hospital since Jan  
 15-62.*

*Macon City Mo  
 Aug 30th 1862*

*Theodore J. Blumhardt* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Tenth*

day of *October* 1862, at *Macon City Mo* *23 Mo Vols*

*T.H. Robinson*  
*Capt* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



1749  
Simpson, Jeremiah C.

Co. E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4791913	26
2	4792064	27
3	4792164	28
4	4792202	29
5	4792298	30
6	4792390	31
7	4792512	32
8	4792606	33
9	4792717	34
10	4792750	35
11	4792832	36
12	4792915	37
13	4792996	38
14	4793079	39
15	4793158	40
16	4793285	41
17	4793368	42
18	4793457	43
19	4793723	44
20	4793809	45
21	4781262	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*James H. Sims*  
*W. E.*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Sept 24*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 21*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *27*. <sup>*76*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Sept 21 1864 He was found dead by J. C. Boyd 1st Co Indy Sept 21 1864 for the purpose of being*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 18

7781262

1891

Mustard out.

He was paid by Maj. Stines for the  
months of July & Aug 1864 \$32.00.

while in Totten Civil Hospital Louis

By admission by remarks upon the face  
of his descriptive Roll

....., Co. ...., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 17th, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 12 <sup>47</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to service with Reg.  
since June 15/64. Provisions being made  
by circulars to 30442 of 1864 for the  
change in Regt. Such note is not fur-  
nished by Mustering Officer

Book mark: .....

N. Braden

*James H. Williams*

*P. H.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service date and place not known*

Book mark:

*R. H. Williams*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simms,*  
*Pr. Li.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at General*  
*Hospital Mc Mini-*  
*rill, Tenn. Since*  
*Jan 4, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Tharin.*

*e.*

23

Mo.

*German, P. L.*  
Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at General  
Hospital, McMinn-  
ville, Tenn, since Jan.  
4.*

Book mark:

*Harri.*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Quinn,*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin*



21      23      Mo.

Jeremiah C. Luins,  
604, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1863  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Luins

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Lemuel C. Simms,*  
*Chap.* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charis.*

*L.*

23

Mo.

*Leander C. Harris,*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harris*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simms*  
*6 Cap.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. E. McLaughlin*  
(358) *Copyist*

S

23

Mo.

Jeremiah C. Simms  
Capt, Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

C. E. M. Taughlin  
(259) Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Jeremiah C. Dimme  
6 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simms*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. E. McLaughlin*

(358)

Copyright

8

23

Mo.

Jeremiah C. Dimms

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright



8

23

Mo.

Jeremiah C. Simons

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

Jeremiah C. Simms  
Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(259)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simms*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action, Camp & Gear Equipg  
\$3.53. Sick.*

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simms*

*Corpl.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Noah*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simms*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simms*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah C. Simons*  
Corpl, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,*....., 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Maher*

Union Jeremiah S  
P, Co. E, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers		Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertion		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	1	Transportation



Hospital Number

2133

Name

Ernest E. Simon

Age

33

Sex

Male

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Lafayette

Post Office address of

Mary E. Simon

wife or nearest relative

Patterson, Mo.

Rank

Pr. Co.

E. Regiment

23. Mo.

When admitted

June 27

From what source

Chastice

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Conjunctivitis

Totten G. H.  
Louisville, Ky.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

2-1-25 Ward 10  
TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

2-1-25 10/10/25  
at  
Home in 1

Barracks No. 1  
Linnville Ky Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Rec<sup>d</sup> the within named  
Man and Descriptive Roll

Alfred Wapner  
Maj Comd



1750  
*Simmons Thomas*

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17792065</i>	25
<i>17792165</i>	27
<i>17793832</i>	28
<i>143125816</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

/Book Mark:

/See also

*Thomas Smith*

*Port*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *over* ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Lied Sept 22nd at St Louis Mo.*

*Expended over 100 in the*  
*service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. B. Martin*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Simms*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died Sept. 20, 1861. at Hospital  
St. Louis. of Typhoid Fever.*

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Simms*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died Sept. 20. 1861. of  
Typhoid Fever, at Sisters  
Hospl. St. Louis.*

*Wm. is not shown*

Book mark:

*Mahr*



S

23

Mo.

Thomas Simme

Private, Company E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date, 186 .

**Enrollment:**

When Aug 3, 1861 .

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Traveling to place of rendezvous 29.5 miles.

Remarks Died Sept. 20, 1861 at the Sisters Hospital, St. Louis.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23d Regiment Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

J. H. Austin

*Simon Thos*

*P*, Co. *E*, *23* Reg't *100th Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

of  
*Thomas James C. E.*

179

33 Reg't of *Mo. Infantry*

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Mar 25- 1864*

*Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d*

*Audited*

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Simms a Private of  
Captain Montgomery's Company (C) of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Matte county, State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Slight hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Delmar, Missouri, ~~and on the~~  
~~of the United States~~ was mustered, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in aforesaid Regiment; ~~to the present date, is now~~  
~~entitled to a BOUNTY of \$100.00 by reason of~~ Died September 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 at Sisters  
Hospital Saint Louis Mo., of Typhoid Fever.

The said Thomas Simms ~~has~~ pay due was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the <sup>date of Discharge</sup> ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at McC. Minnville Tenn., this 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of December, 1863.

T. R. Simms  
Captain

Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Thomas, Sims.*

*Private*, of Company *E*

*23* Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

*1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas, Simms.*  
 Rank: *Private.* Company: *E* Regiment: *23d.*  
 Arm: *Vol.* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*"* *Sp* *"*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

*Sp*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Capt. A. Montgomerie*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept. 20. 1861.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St Louis. Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

*Sp*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Vol. 3. Reg. of deceased  
Soldiers. U.S.A. 1861*

REMARKS.

*Inventary refd to 2d  
And. July. 4. 1862.*

*Sam'l. D. Anderson.*

Clerk.



<sup>1751</sup>  
*Simpson, William*

Co *E*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Deutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791902	26	7793773
2	7792003	27	
3	7792084	28	
4	7792190	29	
5	7792285	30	
6	7792433	31	
7	7792522	32	
8	7792619	33	
9	7779690	34	
10	7779689	35	
11	7781263	36	
12	7781264	37	
13	7792634	38	
14	7792737	39	
15	7792819	40	
16	7792903	41	
17	7792983	42	
18	7793067	43	
19	7793146	44	
20	7793224	45	
21	7793304	46	
22	7793394	47	
23	7793474	48	
24	7793558	49	
25	7793686	50	

Book Mark: 9755 15 86

See also

*William R. Simms*

*Sept.*, Co. "E", 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22<sup>d</sup>*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut from Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861 to Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> '62. Was commissioned Capt by Gov. Gamble of Mo. via Keenbarnum signed; was mustered in March 3<sup>d</sup> 1862 at St Louis Mo. by Capt Hook to date from Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> '62. This officers discharge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

*R. Pradine*



APR. 16

7793773

1891

*Records being at Chattanooga, Tenn., it  
is impossible for re-examination of his  
accounts.*

23

Mo.

*William L. Sims**Sept*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered by reason of ex-*  
*piration of term of service at Santa*  
*Fe, Sept 20th.*

*Roll term*

Book mark:

*R. Martin*

23

Mo.

*William R. Simms*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Bradin*

*William R. Simons**Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Bradie*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*William R. Linnas,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Mar*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent with*  
*leave since April*  
*1st, 1864*

Book mark:

*Harris*

*A.*

23

Mo.

*William A. Collins,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 & Feb. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained Dec. 9,*  
*1863, for the purpose*  
*of Re-enlisting Veteran*  
*Volunteers.*

Book mark:

*Harri*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William R. Simms,*  
*Capt.* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1000.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haris*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*William P. Linnis,*  
*Capt.*; Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin*



*S.*

23

Mo.

*William P. Linus,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William A. Linn*,  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

C

23

Mo.

William R Simms

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist.

§

23

Mo.

William R. Dimmick  
Capt Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(250) Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

William R. Dimmick

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

William R. Simms

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from  
Barle, commissioned  
Capt. Dec. 22, 1862

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

S | 23 | Mo.

William R. Simms  
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, March 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ... 3 ... years.

Remarks: Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co. "E" 23<sup>d</sup> Infantry Missouri  
Vol. and commissioned Captain  
of same Co. and Regt. by his  
Excellency H. R. Gamble, Govern-  
or of Missouri to fill vacancy  
(over)

Book mark: .....

(over)

J. B. Yager

APR. 16

7779690

\*1891\*

And mustered in upon the  
same to take effect March  
3<sup>d</sup>, 1863. His appointment to  
take Rank from December  
22, 1862.

Book mark:- A. G. O. Aug 1, 89,  
Mustered in as Capt. is accepted  
to date from Dec. 22, /62  
(vice Montgomery discharged).  
vide 9455. V.S. 86.



S | 23 | Mo.

William R. Simms  
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., March 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered into full vacancy.  
Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Co. E to take  
effect Dec. 22, 1862. by request  
of the Governor of Missouri.

Book mark : .....

JOB Yage

*S*

23

Mo.

*William R. Simms*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *March 3*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *March 3*, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lieut to*  
*enable him to accept the position of*  
*Captain of same Co and Regiment.*  
*The muster out to take effect March 3 1863*  
*His appointment as such is to rank from*  
*October, 23 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*Hutton*

*William H. Simms*

*1st* Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *March 23*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 22*, 186*3*.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lieut of Com  
E 23 Reg Mo Vols to accept the posit  
ion of Captain of same Co and Reg-  
iment by request of the Governor of Missouri  
to take effect December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

Book mark: .....

8

23

Mo.

William R. Simms

H.R., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Battlesburg Tenn. Apr. 6,  
A. D. 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

William P. Dimm

1st

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.  
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright

8  
William R. Simms  
1st., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action,  
Bitterburg Tenn. Apr.  
6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(358) *Approved*

8

23

Mo.

William R. Simms

1st Sinf, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March April  
absent

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action Pittsburg  
Tenn. April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Moaher  
Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*William R. Simms*

*1st Lieut.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action Pittsburg  
Tenn. April 6. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Moaher*



*S*

23

Mo.

*William R. Simms.*

*1st Lieut*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William R. Simms*

*1st Lieut*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William R. Simms*

*1st Lieut*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22. to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Moaher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Simms*

*1st Lieut.* Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Center Barnek Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Maher*

*Dimmo Ihu R*  
*1st Co. E, 23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*23* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. R. Simmons

23 Mo. 2y

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 2<sup>d</sup> March 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform  
you that 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Wm R. Simms  
of Company E, 23<sup>d</sup> Regt Infantry  
was appointed Captain of said Co  
on twenty second Dec 1861 to rank  
from that date. You will therefore  
please make him out and into  
Service accordingly.

I am Sir,

Very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

Wm H. Wood

Adj. Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. E. Remmerville, USA  
Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer  
Department of the ~~W~~

William R. Linnell  
Capt Co E 23<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf

Liberty Co. as 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
same Camp March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
and mustered in as 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
same Camp Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
from 22<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Me Inf  
by Capt Clark

Nov. 1806. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of State of Requisitions for  
the Department. The book was formerly  
filed in the A. G. O. of the State of Mo.  
and the records of the Sup. Vol. Sec.  
Service of Mo.

177

Oct. 1806. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.



Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar 3. 1863

Capt. S. W. Cheek,

M. & D. Offr., St. Louis, Mo.

Capt.:

It appears from amended instructions from Col. W. D. Wood, Adj. Genl. Mo., that Wm. R. Simms, whom I instructed you yesterday, to muster into Service as Capt. of Co. E., 23<sup>d</sup> Infy. Mo. Vol., was 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of the same Compy., & appointed Capt. Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> 1862, to rank from that date - Col. Wood desires his muster out, & into Service accordingly; which you will please conform to.

Yours very Respectfully.


Wm. E. Bomerelle

Col. U. S. A.

Chf. M. & D. Offr.

10 5

Mr. R. Sumner

23 7 100 by 

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. C. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 2<sup>d</sup> March 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
William K. Simmes  
~~was~~ ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these Head  
Quarters on 22<sup>d</sup> Dec 1861  
as Captain  
Company F  
23<sup>d</sup> Regiment Infantry  
Mo. Volunteers  
in rank from said date  
vice Archibald Montgomery  
resigned 6 Oct 1861

Chas D Wood  
Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. K. Bonnewille, U.S.A.  
~~Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri.~~  
Chief Ministerial & Disbursing Officer  
Department of the Missouri.

H. R. Simms

10

Head Qrs. Co. "E", 23<sup>d</sup> Mo., Infy, Ads.  
McC. Minnville Tenn.  
May. 1864

Sd:

I would respectfully request that a Board of Survey be appointed, to convene at this place as early as practicable, for the purpose of determining the administrative responsibility of a certain lot of Horse equipments that was invoiced to me at Benton Barracks Saint Louis Mo. during the month of May 1863 which was lost while in my possession

I am Col. Berg

Respectfully your Obedt Servt,  
W. L. Simms Capt.  
23<sup>d</sup> Mo., Infy, Ads.  
Comdg. Co. "E".

Wm. J. Robinson Col.  
Comdg. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy, Ads. }

M. R. Strickland

—

Head-Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> A. C.  
Paces Ferry Chattahoochee River Ga. July 17. 1864

General Orders  
No. 12

The following Officers are announced  
on the Staff of the Colonel Commanding

Capt. <u>A. Wheadon</u>	82 <sup>nd</sup> Ind. v. Inf. A. A. C. C.
Capt. <u>Wm. C. Simms</u>	23 <sup>rd</sup> Mo. v. Inf. T. Co. Eng.

By Command of  
Colonel C. P. Fisher

John D. Fisher  
Capt & Asst Adjt Genl

St Louis Aug 15 1863

Hd. Qr. Dist. Court Mar. 15.  
St. Louis Aug. 15. 1863.

357

Sumner, W. R.

Capt. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infantry -

Requests that he may be sent  
in charge of next lot of prisoners  
going east. The Genl Court Martial  
of which he is a member, was  
dissolved Aug 15. He has important  
business to attend to in Sandusky  
Ohio. His Co. is at Rolla Mo -  
under command of his 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist.  
St. Louis, Aug. 17. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd.  
Qrs. Dep't of the Mo.

Wm K Strong  
Maj Genl Comdg

File

Accd. H. Qrs. Aug. 16/63 -



Head Quarters District Court Martial  
Saint Louis Mo. Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General:

would respectfully apply to be sent in  
charge of the next lot of Rebel Prisoners sent east from  
this place: for the following reasons; viz: The General  
Court Martial convened by special Order No 97. District  
Head Quarters, Cal, 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. that I had the honor  
to be a member of is now dissolved by special Order  
No 48. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1863. I have a business trans-  
action to attend to at Sandusky Ohio, which will  
probably consume one day, time, and which can-  
not properly be attended to only by my presence  
at that place in person: My Company is at  
Milledgeville under the command of Capt. J. B. Smith.  
I am Sir, A. S. Holt.

am General

Very respectfully, Dear Sir:

W. H. Simmons

Capt. 23<sup>rd</sup> Me. Inf. 1863.

36. 229. No. 23. Mo. Sep. 1864

Christiania Tennessee

March 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

36. 229.

56

1864

Union. U.S. A.

May 23<sup>rd</sup> No. Sep. 1864

Commanding.

H. R. S. S. S.

E  
Respectfully requests permission to send  
45 of his Veterans on furlough to in a body  
in charge of a Commissioned Officer

H. B. S. B. H. S.

Ad. U.S. S. S.

U.S. S. S. S.

March 26 / 1864

Respectfully for  
wonder approved

H. B. S. S.

Miss Gen. S. S.

Res

Nov. 26. Mar. 1864

T38

Dr

1864

Head Quarters Dist. Nashville

Nashville Mar. 27, 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
approved

John H. S.

Let.

May 26<sup>th</sup>  
County

Head Quarters Dist. Cumberland

Chattanooga March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded for com-  
pliance with Paragraphs  
5<sup>th</sup> & 6. General Orders No. 12.

Sept. Cumberland. General S.

By command of

Major Gen. Thomas

Stone

Capt. S.

R

W. S. 2m 22nd Co. 1st Regt

Christmas Term. March 20th 1864

Sir

I would respectfully request permission to be granted to send the 40 men of this Regiment, who have enlisted as Veterans on furlough, in a body in charge of a Commissioned Officer to attend their furlough, transportation, etc and keep order and Discipline among them during their transportation and see that they are promptly returned to the Regiment at the expiration of their furlough. I would recommend that Captain William R. Simms. of Co. E, who has recruited and re-enlisted them be sent for that purpose. I would also state that the original term of enlistment will expire in August 1864.

I am May very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

J. H. Hays  
May. Commanding Regiment

W. S. Michael

May and Adj. Supt

Dep't. Cumberland

Chattanooga Tenn.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Borne on rolls as William R. Simons, Lieut Co E 23 Mo Vols

Re mustered to US. Ar. July 23/89  
Pen can. off No 155,279. ret'd Dec 12/89.

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 7, 1889

This is accepted as referring to

William R. Simons

Co. E, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't, Mo. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1007

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 312

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Simms W R</i>						<i>Miss</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>1942</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>296</i>
						<i>Ex</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>312</i>		
						<i>Miss Roll</i>	<i>895</i>			
<i>Simms Wm R</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>E</i>					

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn* *April 6*, 1862, *lost from Madison* confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *Oct 11*, 1862.

*Conf at Madison Va Oct 4*

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of *Trachea*

Paroled at *Aikens Landing Va* *Oct 12*, 1862, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, , 186 .

*No later record*

Copied by *b l b*  
(over)

✓ 1752 Porter  
Simpson John P.

Co & O, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791979	25	77F0267
2	7792066	26	77F3934
3	7792166	27	77F4027
4	7792263	28	77F4064
5	7792360	29	7793473
6	7792421	30	77F4103
7	7792507	31	
8	7792601	32	
9	7792711	33	
10	7792800	34	
11	7792879	35	
12	7792960	36	
13	7793045	37	
14	7793127	38	
15	7793207	39	
16	7793246	40	
17	7793313	41	
18	7781324	42	
19	77F0123	43	
20	7793392	44	
21	7793403	45	
22	7793491	46	
23	7793575	47	
24	7793647	48	
25	7793731	49	

✓ bench Mark:

See also

*Allen P. Simpson*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*near Louisville, Ky.*, *July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *21*<sup>*52*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *1*<sup>*38*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *216*/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *196*/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Promoted to capt. from*  
*Priv. June 10 '65*

Book mark:

*Beck*



*William H. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *1st*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>*book*</sup> *settled*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *19* <sup>*9*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *340* *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. 3d 23 Reg't*  
*under provision of circular No. 34 dated*  
*March 1st 1864.*

Book mark:



23

Mo.

*John C. Simpson*  
Corp. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*Where *Mc Minnville*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Reduced to*  
*sanks from Corp. Jan 14 '63*  
*Promoted to Corp June 10 '63*  
*4th installment due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*William P. Simpson*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*Where *McMinnville, Tenn.* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Returned*

*4 Enlistment here  
reduced to rank of private  
from Corp Jan 14 '65  
by order of Col. Marton*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John D. Simpson*  
Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*Where *Memphis, Tenn.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran*

*4* Enlistment due  
*reduced to rank from*  
*capt. Jan 14 '65 by*  
*order of Col. Morton*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wreck*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John P. Simpson*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Company from which transferred

*E*

Remarks :

*Vilmar*

Book mark :

*O. Leary*

8

23

Mo.

*John P. Simpson*

*Simpson*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H. Schuyler orderly receipt  
of the co. since Dec 20 for duty July  
4<sup>th</sup> installment. To Bounty too.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

*John P. Simpson*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10th*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> installments of pay*  
*Beauty two*

Book mark: *1*

28

23

Mo.

*Amos, Porter**1st Lt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *is late appointed 6th Sept.  
from 3rd Reg't June 30 24th 5th inst.  
must be paid by due 100.*

Book mark:

*R. Madie*

5.

23

Mo.

*Walter Simpson*

*Corpl.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Appointed Co.*

*Corpl. June 3<sup>d</sup>. from Privt*

Book mark:

*H. Barden*



*01*

23

Mo.

*Carter Simpson,*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Vetran*  
*Absent on furlough*  
*in Farnes Co. Mo.*  
*since April 14, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tharin*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson,*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Oct. 1.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged Dec.*  
*31, 1863, by virtue*  
*of re-enlisting under*  
*Gen Order, No. 191, War*  
*Department, series of*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

*Harri.*

*John Simpson*

*Butler*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Jan. 31, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

" " *33*  
Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Smith*

S

23

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Jan 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *13 95* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of enlistment is not under the provisions of 1911 Series of 1863 from the War of 1861*

Book mark:

*James H. Smith*

C.S.

23

Mo.

Porter Simpson,  
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 9 Feb. 1864  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Re-enlisted Jan. 4  
864, as Veteran Volun-  
teer.

Book mark:

Tharion

(358)

Copyist

*A.*

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Tharin.*

*L.*

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson,*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin*

21

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson,*  
*Pat.*

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Charin*

Copyist.



23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson,*  
*Pr.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin.*

S

23

Mo.

Porter Simpson

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(359)

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson*  
*Bn. Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent in Garrison*  
*Co. M. on furlough*  
*since Apr. 8, 1863.*

Book mark:

(250)

*C. C. McLaughlin*  
*Copyist.*

8

23

Mo.

Porter Simpson

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in Harrison  
Co. Mo. on furlough  
since Apr. 8, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(1759)

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Porter Simpson

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(858) Copyright

\$

23

Mo.

Porter Simpson

Si., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyright

5

23

Mo.

Baxter Simpson

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist.

§

23

Mo.

Boater Simpson

Br., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(858)

Copyright



S

23

Mo.

Porter Simpson

B. W., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(325)

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

Porter Simpson

Priv

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing Camp & Gar. Equip \$2.57.  
sick.

Book mark:

(353)

Maher

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*At home sick since Nov.  
30. 1861.*

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Porter Simpson*

*Priv*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

*Maher*

Copyist.

Simpson Porter

, Co.

E,

23

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Porter Simpson <sup>dealing</sup>  
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McCleminville, Tenn.  
the first day of January 1864  
Porter Simpson

Witness:  
William A. Simms Capt.  
23rd No. Infy Vols Recruiting officer

Re= enlistment; last served in Company ("C")  
23rd Reg't of McC. Infly Vols.  
Discharged December 31 1863.  
Common Enlistment  
Private Co. C 23rd McC. Infly Vols.  
Enlisted Aug 24 1861. at Benton Tenn.  
By Capt. Montgomery 23rd McC. Infly Vols.  
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861. at Benton Tenn.  
By Secut. Charles M. Freeman 23rd No. Infy  
Term Three years

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Porter Simpson  
Volunteered at McCleminville  
January 1st 1864,  
By Capt. W. A. Simms  
23rd Regiment of McC. Infly Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kennett*



TOWN OF

*McCleminville*

I, *Porter Simpson* born in *Franklin County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *21st* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Porter Simpson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCleminville Tenn*

this *21st* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE *W. L. Simpson Capt 25th Me 2nd*

*Porter Simpson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Atkinson*  
*Asst. Surgeon 25th Me 2nd*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Porter Simpson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eight* inches high.

*William L. Simpson Capt*

*25th* Regiment of *Me 2nd* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McCleminville Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*4th*

*23rd*

Regiment of *Missouri* Light Volunteers, on

*William L. Simpson*

*Capt 25th Me 2nd*

*Company of Volunteers*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustered-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Forster Simpson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McClellanville Tenn.

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

William A. Simms Capt.

23d Mac. Infy. Vols. Recruiting Officer

Forster Simpson  
Volunteered at McClellanville Tenn.  
January 1st 1864.  
By Forster Simpson  
23d Regiment of Mac. Infy. Vols.

Enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
23d Regt of Mac. Infy. Vols.  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment—  
Forster Simpson, Co. 23d Mac. Infy. Vols.  
Enlistment Aug. 31st 1861 at Columbus Miss.  
Discharged Nov. 23rd 1861 at Columbus Miss.  
By Forster Simpson 23d Mac. Infy. Vols.  
Adj. Gen. Charles H. Freeman 23d Mac. Infy.  
John Allen

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*McCleminville*

I, *Charles Simpson* born in *Franklin Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Simpson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCleminville, Tenn.*

this *first* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *W. L. Simms Capt. 23rd Regt.*

*Charles Simpson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Atkinson*  
*Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Simpson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eight* inches high.

*William R. Simms Capt.*

*23rd* Regiment of *Miss. Infy.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *McCleminville, Tenn.*

*Co. 23*

Regiment of *Missouri* Infy. Volunteers, on

*William R. Simms*  
*Capt. U.S. Army*  
Commandary of *Arms*

1753  
Sinnat Thomas

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Sinnat,	6 Thomas
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



*L. J. Sinnott, Thomas*

*Co. H, 23* Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7279691	25
2	7299029	27
3	7299093	28
4	7299157	29
5	7299220	30
6	7299381	31
7	7299342	32
8	7280836	33
9	7281422	34
10	7280265	35
11	7283933	36
12	7284024	37
13	7284104	38
14	7299456	39
15	7284200	40
16	7272-B-79	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7272 B 79

✓ See also

D. 23 (Mo.)  
Thomas Sinnott  
Pvt., Co. A, 23 Regt Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7272-D-79.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, Oct. 21, 1891.**

It has this day (Oct 21, 1891,) )

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company July 18, 1865, and paid to include July 19, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

A. G. Neighart.

23

Mo.

*A*  
*Thomas Simmott*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Sept 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25<sup>00</sup>* 100; due \$ *75<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks:

*Temporarily  
 assigned to Co "G"  
 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo under the  
 provision Cir 36 C 8  
 64 W.R.*

Book mark:

*House*

*Thomas Smith*  
 Pvt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *58<sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *18<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*; due \$ *75<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks: *absent on 15*

*days furlough since*

*July 4<sup>1865</sup>*

*Recruit*

Book mark: *See 7272 - B - 79*



23

Mo.

Thomas Summitt  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1864

Station near Rome Ga

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent sick in  
division hospital since  
Oct 14 64

Book mark

23

Mo.

*Thomas Linnette*

*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*4*

Station *Savannah Ga.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*since Oct 14/64.*

Book mark :

*Mowry, J.*

23

Mo.

*Thomas L. Smith*

Cpl. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 27*, 1863.\*Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Thomas Linnell*  
 Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 27*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Thomas Samuel*

Part . Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 29*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Chattanooga*  
*Term Since Oct 14 '64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Beck*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Sinnott*  
*Oct 9*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Company from which transferred *H.*

Remarks: *absent sick*  
*since Oct 14 '64*

Book mark:

(3425)

*O. Leary*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Thomas Jinnott*

*P. 1.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *freight*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra or daily duty at Reg't Hospital*

\* *Inserted by company*

Book mark:

*Winn*

*J* | **23** | **Mo.**

*William Linnell*

*Co.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty at  
Regt. Hospital*

Book mark:

*Admission*



23

Mo.

*John J. Leonard*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra or daily duty as nurse at Genl Hospital since April 20, 1864*

Book mark:

*John J. Leonard*

S

23

Mo.

Thomas Sinnott

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Reg'tl Hsp'tl since  
Oct 31-63.

Book mark:

(358)

Hearst

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Sinnott*

*Pl*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On Extra or daily duty  
as Hospital Nurse since  
Oct 24-1863.*

Book mark

*Fr. 7272-B. A. 10 (EB) 79*

(306)

*Heard*

Copyright.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Sinnott*

*Priv*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks

*On Extra or daily duty as  
Hospital Nurse since  
Oct 30. 1863.*

Book mark:

*Heard*

(358)

*Copyright*

S 1 23 | Mo.

Thomas Sinnat

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1863

Where Wagnersville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: No Bounty paid  
Richard C. Ryner Quarter-  
master of Regt. L. Biddle, Adjt.  
of Regt. — 4<sup>th</sup> District, Missou-  
ri.

Book mark :

1755  
*Sisco Francis*

Co *H*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1756  
*Sisson William A.*

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Musician Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793991	25	32907796
2	7794052	27	34538264
3	7794135	28	36709445
4	7794163	29	
5	7794261	30	
6	7794396	31	
7	7794498	32	
8	7781059	33	
9	7794405	34	
10	7780761	35	
11	7794656	36	
12	7794823	37	
13	7794912	38	
14	7795000	39	
15	7795088	40	
16	7795173	41	
17	7795256	42	
18	7795345	43	
19	7795365	44	
20	7745462	45	
21	7795547	46	
22	7795627	47	
23	7795706	48	
24	7795820	49	
25	7795861	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

23

Mo.

Hiram W. Jison

Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 9, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 36 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Pvt. to Sargent, Dec 1/64  
new battle banner  
fame

Book mark:

M. J. Roe



S

23

Mo.

Hiram H. Sisson

mus.

put

sqt

, Co. F., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, Loss, Apr 6/62, Shiloh,  
Lost, Missing in action.  
Dec. 1862, Genie, Dec. 21/62, B. Bk.,  
returned from missing in action.  
Prot, absent without leave,  
paroled prisoner.

Jan. & Feb. 1863, prot, on duty, de-  
tailed as clerk at Hd qrs  
23 Mo. Inf., Jan. 25/63.

Apr 1863, on duty, clerk at Hd  
qrs of regt, detailed  
Apr 21/63.

May 1863, on duty, detailed as  
clerk at regt Hd qrs  
Jan. 25/63.

July & Sep. 1863, on duty, de-  
tailed as regt clerk  
since May 19/63.

Dec. 1863, & Jan. 1864, absent, Clerk  
at Post Convict. Sub., W.C.

Book mark:

(over)

J. B. Davis

JUN. 15.

36709445

1396.

Merriwille Co., Tenn., since  
Dec. 14/63.

Aug. 1864. Absent Dir. hosp.

Aug. 6/64.

Dec. 1864. Sgt, 1st, Disch'd

Dec. 29/64. Savannah, Ga.,  
Expr of service.

5 | 23 | Mo.

Wm. J. Wilson

Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Merced, Cal.*

Occupation *Mechanic*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln*

By whom *W. J. Wilson*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*Goeyn*  
Captain.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Hiram A Lison*  
*44*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*y.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service Dec 19/64*

Book mark:.....

*James*

50

23

Mo.

*William W. Sisson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

23

Mo.

*William H. Jones*  
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det'd in Div. Capt.*  
*since Aug (ad. term) 1864*

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

23

Mo.

*William A. Gibson*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Anderson*

*sergt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed sergeant*  
*from Private Feb 14 1864*  
*Pay order May 8 1864*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*



23

Mo.

*William A. Jones*  
*Sept.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed Sergeant*  
*from March, Feb 1-14*  
*Order May 1864*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Almon H. Allen*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained sick  
at B.C. special order  
no. 122 Vol. 23 mo  
dated Mc. Merrieth Tenn  
Dec 14 - 1863.*

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyright

23

Mo.

*James B. Simpson*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug 2nd*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clk of Ad Ho*

*23 Mrs Vols*

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Adjutant A. L. Smith*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Adelbert*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Herbert A. Sisson*

*Put*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

*Det. Co. F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

*H. E. Netemay* Copyst.

S

23

Mo.

Meriam A. Sison

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk

Feb 9 23 mo Excs

Jan 25, 1863

Book mark:

M. E. Noteman

(858)

Copyd.



S | 23 | Mo.

*Alvan A. Sisson*

*Musical* Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Exchanged from*  
*Order & Absent without*  
*leave.*

Book mark: .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*Hiram A. Nisson*  
*Oct*, Co. *B*, <sup>*4th*</sup> *Battalion*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. F. Knight*

S

23

Mo.

Heirath A. Sisson

Musician Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6, 62. Made  
Prisoner at Benton  
Baracks St Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. E. Newman

(33)

Copies

23

Mo.

*William A. Wilson*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, *4th* *Battal.*  
23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not stated*, 186 .

Station .

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ . 100 for .

Due Gov't, \$ . 100 for .

Remarks: .

Book mark: .

A 1 2 3 1 7 No

William A. Sisson  
Pr A 7 2 3 Reg No 700

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for date July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks .

Book mark :

Ca Johnson

*S*

23

Mo.

*William A. Sisson*

*Mustain*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6, 1862.*

Book mark:.....

(858)

*J. E. Wetman*

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

*Hiram A. Sisson*

*Musician*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
at Pittsburgh Penn  
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

(458)

*H. E. Moteman*

copied.

21

23

Mo.

*Hiram A. Tipton*

*Musician*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*April 6' 62, at Pittsburg*  
*Kenn.*

Book mark:

*C. M. Rouse*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Hiram A. Sisson*

*Mus.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. M. Moore*  
Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Hiram A. Sison*  
Miner, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

23

Mo.

*Hiram G. Sisson*

*Must.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26, to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L M Lowe*

23

Mo.

*Hiram A. Sifert*

*Music.*, "Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., <sup>X</sup> ~~Nov 22~~, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug, 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Union Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Completed by E. R.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. McKim*

Dission Miriam A

P, Co. F,

23 Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order No. 13

Requisition of Lt. Sisson

23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Art'y + five men

For

From Atkns

To Pacific City

Nature of service

John Rye

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Hiram A. Sisson Mus Co F 23 Mo Vol.

Purchase 750000 10/83

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 7, 1883

This is accepted as referring to  
Hiram A. Sisson  
Co. 54, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't, Mo Vol.  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. H. B.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1112

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 436

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Sisson</del> <u>H. A.</u>						<u>Ex Records</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>354</u>		
						<u>U. Roll</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>889</u>	
<u>Sisson Hiram A.</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Mo</u>	<u>V</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Benton B.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>338</u>		
						<u>" " roll</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Confined at Corinth April 15/62 and sent to Montgomery Ala. May 15/62

Admitted to Hospital at Wichita from Corinth & conf. Tuscaloosa Ala. Apr 15 & 16/62

where he died July 10/62, 1862, of Benton Barracks Mo.

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 25, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Mo., date and place, 1862.

On Roll of Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 30/62. No further record  
present Aug 1/62, & Aug 30/62  
see claim 1132 - 23 Mo Mo B. D. T. 12.7.74 Copied by C. A.



District of St. Louis  
St. Louis Sept 29<sup>th</sup>

S. O. No. 4. 1V

Directs Hiram A. Sisson  
to proceed to Macon City  
to procure Descriptive Rolls  
for the 23<sup>rd</sup> Mobils

H. Lath, James Primmer,  
(Linton Lath)

23

Recd B.B.K. Sept 29-97. 11

Oct. 1890. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly a  
part of a book of Studies of Reconstructions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.  
with the records of the Supr. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS <sup>Division</sup> DIVISION,

St. Louis, Mo., October 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 11

X X X X X  
VI . . . Captain Thomas A. Davidson

Company D, 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion Cavalry Missouri (Armored Cavalry) will proceed to Warrenville Mo for the purpose of procuring descriptive rolls of the men of the said Troop. Upon the completion of this mission, he will return to his post immediately.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL DAVIDSON,

*James A. Treason*

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Colonel Warrenville Mo. &c.

Commanding 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion Cavalry

1st Lt. J. B. Moulton  
Major 1st Regt. E. I. 1864  
St. Louis, Mo.

Morris & Co.  
Capt. Co. I 23rd Mo. Inf.

Respectfully requests that  
Sergeant H. A. Sisson  
of this Co. be ordered  
to proceed to Chattanooga  
Tenn. for the records of  
Co. I 23rd Mo. Inf.

1st Lt. J. B. Moulton  
In the Field Georgia Oct 10/64  
Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended that the  
above request be granted  
Yours Truly  
Lieut. Col 23rd Mo. Inf.

1864 1864  
Head Quarters 1st Div. 25th 14th A.C.  
St. Louis, Mo. Oct 10/64

Respectfully forwarded  
Morton C. Newton

Col. Commencement  
M. 160 3-14 1864

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 14th A.C.  
New Orleans La Oct 10/64  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
Rear Gen.  
Corning Dir

1st Lt. J. B. Moulton  
In the Field Oct 23/64  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
J. H. Corning  
Rear Gen.  
Corning

Head Quarters 1st Div. 25th 14th A.C.  
St. Louis, Mo. Oct 10/64  
Head Quarters 14th A.C. Oct 23/64

At 2:30 PM. I received from the  
Signal Corps with the 1st Cavalry  
Signal Battalion  
at Fort Bliss, N.M.

Sir

I respectfully  
request that Capt. Thomas A. Hutton, Jr. be  
detached from the 1st Cavalry  
Signal Battalion for the purpose of getting my company  
records. As this my company has been detached  
out of the 1st Cavalry, then leave of absence expired on  
the 1st day of Oct 1904. (This man is unfit for  
field service)

Respectfully,  
Capt. Thomas A. Hutton, Jr.

1st Cavalry

Fort Bliss, N.M.

+ 1757  
Skaggs Solomon

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784480	25
2	7784670	27
3	7784576	28
4	7784770	29
5	7784871	30
6	7784992	31
7	7785096	32
8	7785199	33
9	7785301	34
10	7785394	35
11	7785487	36
12	7785584	37
13	7785677	38
14	7785767	39
15	7785859	40
16	7785950	41
17	7786047	42
18	7786139	43
19	7786229	44
20	7786320	45
21	7786806	46
22	32907359	47
23	36704446	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8

23

Mo.

*Solomon Skaggs*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 22, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863* drawn since \$ *18 46* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapin*

S

23

Mo.

Solomon Skaggs  
Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, absent sick in  
Grundy Co.

Apr. 1862, Fars, Apr 6/62, Shi-  
loh, Tenn., missing in  
action.

Dec. 1862, Gain, Dec 26/62,  
St. Louis, returned  
from missing in  
action.

May 1863, absent on furlough  
since May 25/63.

Mch 1864, absent at reg't  
bakery, at Christiana,  
Tenn. since Feb. 27/64.

Apr 1864, absent, reg't bakery  
at Millersville, Tenn.  
Apr 19/64.

Sep. 1864, Fars, Sep. 27/64, At-  
lanta, Ga., mustered out,  
exp'n of service.

Book mark:

S

23

Mo.

Simon Stragg

Co. 1st, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Davis End

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Crenton

By whom Wm. H. Stragg, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Stragg



S | 23 | Mo.

Lelamun Hagg

Co. 3, 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 20th & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Lawrence, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered and Sept 22/64 at Hanta

by reason of expiration of term of service

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

23

Mo.

*Adonai Hagg**24*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Solomon Huggs**H.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.\*Where *Missouri*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

23

Mo.

Solomon Skaggs

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumter, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Regt. Baker at  
McMinnoth, Tenn. Since April 20/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. Fairley*

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

*Salomon Hagg*

*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Tranton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent as Regt taken at  
Abraham, Tenn since July 28/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fairley*

23

Mo.

*Solomon Stagg*

*Art.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 / .\*

Where *Franklin Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A Fairley*

23

Mo.

*Salomon Kaper*

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .....

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31* ....., 186*3* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26* ....., 186*1* .\*Where *Wentworth, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*F. A. A. A.*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Simon Skaggs*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186, .\*

Where *Brenton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *Jan*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Bryer*

Copyist.



*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Solomon Skaggs*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 4 June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Trenton Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Simon Skaggs*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Creighton Mo*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William F. Kappa*  
*Chas. B.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#59)

*Copyist*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Simon Skaggs*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1861.\*

Where *Prenton Mo* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*

*2*

23

Mo.

*Solomon Stagg*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Franklin Mo*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from mis-*  
*sing in action.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Solomon Skaggs*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Quenton Mo*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the battle of Shiloh since Apr 6/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bayer*

23

Mo.

*James S. [unclear]*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in battle*

*at the battle of [unclear]*

*April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

\* *Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*

*at St. Louis, Mo.)*

\* *Added by [unclear] [unclear]*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel King*  
 Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9 June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 26*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in action at  
 the Battle of Pittsburg  
 Landing Tenn since  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.



*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*William H. Kays*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 5<sup>th</sup> April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Greenville Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action on*  
*the 6 day April 1862. At*  
*the Battle of Pittsburg*  
*Tenn*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. B. Ferguson*

*A* | **23** | **Mo.**

*James S. ...*  
..., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *San Juan, N.M.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S | **23** | **Mo.**

William R. Knight  
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 21 "64, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21 ", 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. R. Knight  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel League*

*Co. 2, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861*

*Sept. 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 26, 1861*

Where

*Franklin Mo.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

*Conducted by*

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W B Hinson*

*Skaggs Solomon*

*P. B.*, Co. *B*, *28* Reg't *1st* Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Scagg, Solomon</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>B</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>551</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn. Apr 6*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

*Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala. May 14/62.*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Antietam Md. Oct. 19, 62*, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

*TS.*

Copied by *ATL*

*See Claim no 39. 12. Iowa. J. L. J. 11. 75.*

1758  
Singer John

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797996	26	7799359
2	7798080	27	
3	7798165	28	
4	7798247	29	
5	7798322	30	
6	7798400	31	
7	7798483	32	
8	7781145	33	
9	7798562	34	
10	7780688	35	
11	7798629	36	
12	7798700	37	
13	7798789	38	
14	7798833	39	
15	7779692	40	
16	7798851	41	
17	7798915	42	
18	7798980	43	
19	7799043	44	
20	7799105	45	
21	7780795	46	
22	7799171	47	
23	7780804	48	
24	7799200	49	
25	7799295	50	

Book Mark 10058 15 87

See also

23

Mo.

*John Singer*  
 Co. 24, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga*, *Apr 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Was present from*  
*Sept 22 '61 to June 22 '63. His*  
*Officers return is being in the*  
*transaction of business of*  
*has a return is imprac-*  
*ticable.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Admission*



*A*

23

Mo.

*John Winger*

*Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*11000000*

*Winger*

*A*

23

Mo.

*John A. Springer*

*Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Springer*

23

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.Station *Eastern River*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In detached sta-*  
*tion on the Eastern River. Com-*  
*ducting business to rest at*  
*the Cumberland*

Book mark:

*A 1*

23

Mo.

*John Minger*  
*1.29*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on Welch*  
*Service in St Louis*  
*Mo since Feb 14<sup>th</sup>/64*  
*in order of Maj*  
*Genl Thomas No 38*

Book mark:

*Housson*

23

Mo.

*John H. Jones*  
*Plattsburgh*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*Station *Center, Puttucks, Mo*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In detached*  
*service for the purpose*  
*of commanding a recruit*  
*company of 100 men*  
*at Puttucks, Mo. No 38*  
*Detachment of the 23rd*  
*Missouri Inf.*

Book mark:

(24)

Copyright.

S

23

Mo.

John Slinger

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at St Louis Mo. by Order  
of Maj Genl Thomas  
Nov. 30. since July 14-64.

Book mark:

Heard

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Slinger*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* Co. H, 23 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Slinger*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heane*



*S*

23

Mo.

*John Slinger*

*1st Lieut*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

(256)

*Hearn*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Slinger*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, Co. H, 23 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt from  
Sergeant June 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 in  
place of Mihel's resigned*

Book mark:

5 | 23 | Mo.

John Slinger  
1st Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Sgt.  
Co. "H" 23 Regt. Infantry Mo.  
Vols per Special Orders No. 170,  
Had Quarters Dept. of the Missouri  
to enable him to accept a  
Commission as — Commission  
over

Book mark: 12058 U.S. 1867

J. B. Gage

APR. 16

7779692

1891 \*

ed as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of same Co.  
and Regiment by his  
Excellency H. R. Gamble  
Governor of Missouri to  
fill a vacancy vice  
Mickels resigned — and  
mustered in upon the same  
to take effect this date June  
23, 1863.

Mo.

John Klinger

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company, Muster Roll

for Rich O. Apple, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:.....

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

Copyright

23

Mo.

*John Slinger*  
Priv, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(N59)

*Daggett*  
Copyst.

23

Mo.

*John Slinger*

*Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

23

Mo.

*John Stinger*

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*.Present or absent. *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 forDue Gov't, \$ *0* 100 forRemarks: *Exchanged under  
General Order No. 147  
War Department and  
Absent without leave*Book mark: *105-100**Waggett*



23

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Co*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 24*, 1862

Station *Eastern Kentucky Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Went without*  
*leave since Sept 24*  
*1862*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John Singer*  
*Ab.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle of*  
*Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Page 11*

*L* | *23* | **Mo.**

*John Singer*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Pvt* dated , 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*... Captured April 9, 62 at*  
*Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon*  
*Ga. Reported to Genl. Mitchell at*  
*Huntsville, Ala, May 2, 62. Now*  
*at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Mary, J.*  
*Copied.*

23

Mo.

*John Stinger*  
 Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action  
 April 6, 1862 Battle of  
 Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*John Singer**Feb.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle  
Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Clayton H*

S

23

Mo.

John Slinger

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
battle of Pittsburg April  
6, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Smith

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Slinger*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Stinger*  
Pri.: Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *At home in*  
*Grundy County Mo.*  
*sick since Dec. 15, 61.*

Book mark: .....

*J. Smith*



*J*

23

Mo.

*John Hinger*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Daruss co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Dlinger*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, ~~*Sept. 22*~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1861.\*

Where *Daviess Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Corrected by*

†This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. L. Smith*

Olinger John  
Reg't N

23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing X
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1879 Aug 2 M<sup>o</sup> 14 62  
160 20 Co # 23 - 1000 Buff vols  
Provost Guard Rolla Mo Sept 4/63

Nathan Nichols 21  
Capt Campy Company

Recommends that Lieut John  
Slinger be granted (15) days  
"leave of absence" to recruit  
his company to the minimum

160 20 23 - 1000 vols. Buff -  
Ft. Wymore Sept 4/63

Captain  
and Respectfully forwarded  
W. H. Robinson  
Col. Campy Regt.

file

1879 Aug 2 M<sup>o</sup> 14 62  
160 20 Co # 23 - 1000 Buff vols

approved

Approved by  
The Adjutant General  
of the Department  
of the West

Thos A. Davies

Adj. Gen. of the Dept.

1879 Aug 2 M<sup>o</sup> 14 62  
160 20 Co # 23 - 1000 Buff vols  
T. J. Campbell

Head Qu. Co. "H" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy. vls

Private Guard Roll Mo. Sept 4/63.

Col.

I would respectfully recommend that 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut John  
Singer Co. "H" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. vls. be granted fifteen (15) days  
"leave of absence" to go to North Mo. to gather up  
recruits, who wish to join my company.

No Com<sup>d</sup> Officer of my Co. absent - two Com<sup>d</sup> officers  
present for duty.

I have reason to believe that my company could  
be filled in fifteen days.

(Aggregate of Co. Sixty one)

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt

J. L. Shickel

Capt. Com<sup>d</sup> Company

W. L. Shickel

Col. Com<sup>d</sup> Regt

156 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2  
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Camp June 24. /63.

(P) Mola Lt. Col. Lucin  
23rd Mo. Vol. Infy.

Request the discharge of  
John Singer Co. H. 23rd  
Mo. Vol. Infy. to accept  
promotion as 1st Lt. of  
said Co.

30170 Par 6 - June 24

Discharge to full  
officer June 22.

Recd (agencies) June 24/63

Head, Quar. 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1863  
Camp. Stable June 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col. C. F. March  
Act. & Comd., Dept. of the Treas.

I most respectfully  
request that John Slinger, Ensign in  
of Company K. 23<sup>rd</sup> Me. Vols. be discharged  
from the Service to be mustered as 1st  
Lieut in said Co. he having been appointed  
as 1st Lieut by Gen. Lamb.

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Edwin Martin

Quint Col. 23<sup>rd</sup> Me. Vols.  
Camp 1<sup>st</sup>

over

Read August 24<sup>th</sup> 1863  
June 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I certify on honor that John S. [unclear]  
Co. H. 33<sup>rd</sup> Mass Vols. Light did receive a  
commission as 1st Lieut. Co. H. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mass Vols.  
from W. K. Gamble, Com. State of Mass.  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day June. This appointment  
was made to fill vacancy caused by  
resignation of [unclear] March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Given Boston  
Lieut Col. [unclear]  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mass Vols.



(Record continued.)

*700 Peter ...*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

187

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and record will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

*2nd And. Case rec'd Aug 23 89 - Rec'd Sept 14 89*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
✓ Singer John	Pvt.	23	Wis.	A	H	B. B. Co	27		
						" "	23	4	335
		23	Mo.			M. Roll	376	51	
							7	355	

Captured at St. Louis, Mo. Apr 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., May 3, 1862,

Sent to Montgomery, Ala., May 15, 62

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 22, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862

present Aug 1 & Aug 3 of 62

Copied by B. B. Co

Head of State of Mo June 22 1863  
Request from the Capt. S. A. C. for that  
Sgt. John Slinger, be Mustered into  
the Service of the 1st Mo. Co. 25 1863  
The Col.

introduced in  
June 23/1863  
p. 11

Nov. 1806, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd. Major's Office, June 23/1863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 22 June 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
John Stinger, Serg't in Co. H 23<sup>d</sup> Infy. M.V.  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1863  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Company H  
23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Infantry M.V. to rank from  
5 June 1863. vice Thomas B. White, resigned  
4 March 1863.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Wm. L. E. Bonneville

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

---

Descriptive Roll,

-OF-

John Hinger a Sergt of

C. Co. 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf.

---

I was honor'd  
by General Order  
no. 170  
Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

# Descriptive Roll and account of Pay and Clothing of *John Singer a Sergeant of Company "H" 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Ind. Vol.*

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.		WHERE BORN.			OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
									WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>John Singer</i>		<i>Dark</i>	<i>Medium</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	<i>Spencer Co.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>	<i>Benecraft Mo.</i>	<i>Capt. Fiske</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Maj. Brand</i>	<i>April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863</i>	

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. H: 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Ind. Vol.

Station: *Camp Lamb*

Date: *June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

*Nathan Nichols*  
*Capt. Comdg Company*

*Clothing Settled to December 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*  
*Clothing Drawn Lined Settlement amounting to \$20.88<sup>cts</sup>*



✓ 1759  
Singer, Milton N.

Co *N*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797995	26
2	7798087	27
3	7798099	28
4	7798182	29
5	7798264	30
6	7798342	31
7	7798475	32
8	7798496	33
9	7798579	34
10	7798655	35
11	7798725	36
12	7798789	37
13	7798853	38
14	7798976	39
15	7799433	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Ark Inf A D

*A*

23

Mo.

*William H. Klinger*

*Regt., Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

*Aug 11" 63 to accept  
promotion in 3rd  
Ark. vol. Inf by order  
Genl Schofield.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Howe*



23

Mo.

*J*  
*Wilton H. Slinger*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sngl*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged Aug 11-63*

*to accept a commission  
in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Arkansas Infantry  
of African descent Volunteers*

Book mark:

*Heard*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Slinger*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heaven*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Slinger*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heam*

23

Mo.

Milton M. Slinger  
Hays Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Slinger*

*Sergh.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Page 11*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Stinger*

*1. 30th* Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 11*

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Singer*

*1 Supt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Clayton*

23

Mo.

Milton C. Singer

1 Reg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



8

23

Mo.

Milton H. Singer  
Serg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Senger*

*1st Lt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mellin H. Singer*

*Augt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Smith*

23

Mo.

*Wilton H. Slinger*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Priv. to Ord. Sergt.  
Dec. 11. 61 in place  
of Nathaniel Nich-  
ols promoted*

Book mark:

(858)

*A. C. Hall*

*Camp*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Slinger*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 To Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1861.\*

Where *Switzerland, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*J. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Milton H. Plinger*

*Pri.*, Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* ~~*Sept. 20*~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1861.\*

Where *Davies co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by*

† This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*H. Smith,*

Olinger M. H.

1st, Co. H

23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. A. S. 100/10

11

6



HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo.,

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 183.

2. The following named enlisted men  
recommended for appointment in the Regiment of  
Colored troops now being raised in this State will  
report to Col. Wm. A. Peck for duty.

at Supt. Milton A. Blugin Co A 23<sup>rd</sup> mo. Insty

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS, SCHOFIELD.

Serge. Virgin

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. N. C. 106.

h.

Nov 106.

1.

Comm of Musters Dept of the Mo  
Benton Barracks Mo  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Commanding Officer  
23<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo Inf<sup>t</sup> Vols

Sir!

I have the honor  
to inform You, that 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt Milton H. Slinger  
Company D of Your Regiment  
was mustered into service as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
Company C of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt of Ark Inf<sup>t</sup>  
Vols A. D. by Col B L C Bomerille Ufa. C. M.  
Dept Mo at Benton Barracks Mo  
to take effect the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1863.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully  
Your obt<sup>d</sup> servant

B L C Bomerille  
Col. Ufa.

Comm. Musters Dept Mo.

✓ 1760  
*Slocum, Augustus P.*

Co *P*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Drummer Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784605-	26
2	7784698	27
3	7784800	28
4	7784953	29
5	7785065	30
6	7785198	31
7	7785300	32
8	7785393	33
9	7785486	34
10	7785583	35
11	7785676	36
12	7785766	37
13	7785858	38
14	7785949	39
15	7786048	40
16	7786138	41
17	7786228	42
18	7786282	43
19	7786372	44
20	7786415	45
21	7781265	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Augustus J. McCune*  
*2nd*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah Ga*, *Dec 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *(0)* *Nov 11*, 1863; drawn since \$ *40* <sup>*44*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *P. O. Address, Trenton Mo*

*Expiration of term of service*  
*It is hereby stipulated that fifteen*  
*days shall be allowed the Soldier*  
*from place of discharge - Home*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hillman*

8

23

Mo.

*Augustus F. Hoon*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks:

*assigned to Co. G. 23d*  
*Mo. V. S. under provs. of Cir. 36*  
*of '64. W. D.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Augustus F. Slocum*

*Pro*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov + Dec*

, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec. 1*

, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Newton Mo.*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*Disch. Expiration*

*term of serv. Savannah Ga.*

*Dec. 29/64.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment; on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

23

Mo.

*Augustine F. Brown*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5* \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where *Clinton, Mo* \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



23

Mo.

*Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*1st*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*4*.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Augustus H. Brown*  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.\*Where *Union, Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service*  
*at Washington from June*  
*1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Augustus F. Hocken*

*21*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186/.\*

Where *Union Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

28

23

Mo.

*Reg't Missouri*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 - 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Frankton, Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. A. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Augustus F. Macune*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 186/.\*

Where *Frankton, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Hardy*

Copied.

2

23

Mo.

*Augustus H. Hosum*

*H.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Franklin, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J*

23

Mo.

*Augustus E. Elbaum*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec*, 186, .\*

Where *Denton Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryer*

Copyist.

*S* |

23

Mo.

*Augustus F. Slocum*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Benton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Augustus F. Slocum*

*Prs*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Frontier Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Augustus B. Cream*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Beyer*

23 | Mo.

Augustus B. Hickam  
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec, 1861.\*

Where Quentin Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Augustus F. Slocum*  
*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Centin Hill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty duty of hospital  
 from July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Dec 31 62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Augustus F. Lincoln*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: .

When *Dec*, 1861.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty at Warpl  
since July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bray*

23

Mo.

*George H. Brown*

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1864.\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On duty at*

*United States Prison*

*July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

23

Mo.

*James L. Brown*

*Brown*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1861*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Stanton Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Augustus S. Freeman*  
*Freeman*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Feb. & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Freemont Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W B Freeman*  
Copied.



*A* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Augustus F. Hansen*

*Hansen*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Mustered into U.S.  
Service as Private  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 in place  
of John Harris Private  
5<sup>th</sup> Regiment*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W.B. Ferguson*  
(858c) Copyist.

1761  
*Slover, Calvin*

Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>See Slover</i>	27 <i>Calvin</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1762  
Smart John K M.

Co K., 23 Missouri Inf.

6' Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801168	28
2	7801317	29
3	7801330	30
4	7801438	31
5	7801596	32
6	7803157	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark.

See also.

8

23

Mo.

John W. M. Smartt  
Corpl., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Died of wounds  
received at Shiloh  
Tenn. April 6 '1862

Book marked

J. C. Parks

S

23

Mo.

John McSmart  
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Wounds  
at Jefferson Barracks  
May 6/62. received  
in action at Shiloh  
April 6/62.

Book mark

Forrest  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*John West Smart*  
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mo. 21 April 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded in action  
at the Battle of Pittsburg  
April 6/62*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*John W McSmart*  
*Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Larry H. Gibby* 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Corporal

Mo.

*Wm*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Wanted Dec 31, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

Porres



*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. C. Smart*  
*Corporal*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe, Mo. Dec 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Dec 22*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 186 .

Where *Carrollton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Prussell*  
Copied

Smart, J. W.  
Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo

✓  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John W. W. Smart*

*Private* Company *K*

*23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

*Tennessee*

*April 6 1862*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John W. W. Smart*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *23<sup>d</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Shoulder*  
Date of casualty, *April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,  
*Missouri Volunteers*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Index & Package 1.*

*D. D. Davidson*

*8-2-77*

Clerk.

J. W. Smart

Ex. 23. No

May 13. 62

Jefferson Bricks

St Louis Mo

✓

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

No. of Company.

Name of Regiment.

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death.

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

M. M. Dish.  
Surgeon-Major.

4/23

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John O. O. Smart  
Corporal of Company K  
23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Severely  
injured  
and  
killed

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John M. M. Smart  
 Rank: Corporal Company: K Regiment: 23d  
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded at Shiloh

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Bels Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters & Pay Roll of Co  
for May & June 1862  
 REMARKS.

Musters out roll of Co  
dated Jan'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1865 reports  
him "Died of wounds  
rec'd at Shiloh Tenn ap'l  
6<sup>th</sup> 1862"

F. A. Stafford  
 Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

J. M. Smith

of Company K

23 Regiment of Ma

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 13/62.

Wounded 2nd Aug.

Sept. 24/62.

and 3, 5, 6

2nd Qu. can. Fik, Jan. 18-84.

(119)

✓ 1763  
Smiley, Riley M.  
Co. a. 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781983	26
2	7782083	27
3	7782190	28
4	7782296	29
5	7782388	30
6	7782447	31
7	7782552	32
8	7782670	33
9	7782797	34
10	7782881	35
11	7782969	36
12	7783049	37
13	7783133	38
14	7783215	39
15	7783297	40
16	7783380	41
17	7783465	42
18	7783557	43
19	7783641	44
20	7783720	45
21	7783810	46
22	7784283	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Riley M. Smiley*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *37* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Riley M. Smiley

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where

Sullivan Cr., Mo.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Sept.  
22/64 Expiration of  
term of service near  
Atlanta, Ga.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wenderson

Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley M. Smiley*

*Pri*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 17*

186*4*.\*

Where

*Sullivan Co., Mo.* \*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley M. Smiley*  
*Pri.*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley M. Smiley*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley M. Smiley*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 6 Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Reily M. Smiley*

*Pr* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. B Lee*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *(Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.)*

\* *Added May 25, 98. Co. A.*

\* *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark:

*Anderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley M. Smiley*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Anderson*

23

Mo.

*John M. Dwyer*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.\*Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Plat 111-11-11*  
*Plat*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *2 1/2* years, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *2 1/2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*R. L. M. D. L.*  
*Pl. Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*OS*

23

Mo.

*Reily, William*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Ballwin Co*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*James*



23

Mo.

*Riley M Ward*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st Dec 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*Where *St Louis Co Mo*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

28  
23

Mo.

*W. J. D. D. D.*  
*11*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *11 Feb 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*Period *13* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*I*

23

Mo.

*Riley M. Smiley*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23 | Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster-Roll**

for 2019 Jan 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1867.\*

Where California, Cal..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment pg card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S

23

Mo.

Philip M. Bunting

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

## Company Muster-Roll

for March &amp; April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in St Louis  
Since Mar 28. 62

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

S. W. Tucker

*S 23 Mo*

*Riley M. Smiley*  
*Det, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo Infy*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James P. Riley*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Wiley M. Smith*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. M. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Wm. M. Smiley*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Bullion Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*



8

23

Mo.

*Henry M. Smiley*

*Port*, Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22, 1861*

~~*Sept 22, 1861*~~

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17* 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*x Connected by*

*\* Added May 28/98 ena*

† This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

1764  
Smith, Allen

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779889	26
2	77F4950	27
3	77F5-062	28
4	77F5-195	29
5	77F5-297	30
6	77F5-389	31
7	77F5-483	32
8	77F5-581	33
9	77F5-674	34
10	77F5-764	35
11	77F5-856	36
12	77F5-947	37
13	77F6045	38
14	77F6136	39
15	77F6226	40
16	77F6281	41
17	77F6366	42
18	77F6377	43
19	77F6461	44
20	77F6556	45
21	77F6657	46
22	77F6912	47
23	77F6759	48
24	77F1496	49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*Allen Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. June 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *52*<sup>*44*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*in obedience to telegram*  
*order from War Dept.*  
*dated May 18 - 1865 pro-*  
*viding for the muster out*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 16

7781496

1891

of men whose term  
of service expires  
prior to Oct - 1 - 1865

Paid in Hosp by Maj.  
Ellsworth July & Aug 64

*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville Ky, July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *22* <sup>*44*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Bounty paid \$ *25* \_\_\_\_\_/100; due \$ *75* \_\_\_\_\_/100

Remarks:

*Disch'd in obed. to Gen. McKim order dated May 8/65, M.D. proxy for the M. O. of all men whose term of serv. prior to Oct. 1/65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

8

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*  
*Rw*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. G. 23d*  
*Ms. V. L. under provs. of Art. 36*  
*of 164. M. D.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S* | *23* | *Mo.*

*Allen Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, *23* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*2*\*

Where *Yreonton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Rec'd - M.O. in obed. to telegram*  
*order from W.D. dated May 18/65,*  
*providg for the M.O. of fallen men*  
*(over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

APR. 19

7786657

1891

whose term of servt expire  
prior to Oct. 1 '65.



8

23

Mo.

Allen Smith

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mcbr & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862\*

Where Wentworth Mo\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-act

Placed in Hospital by Maj. C. M. Smith  
for the illness of July & Aug.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Chapin

8

23

Mo.

Allen Smith

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.

Where Trenton Mo. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

Paid in Hosp. by Maj. Ellsworth for the mose of July & Aug.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

S. | 23 | Mo.

Allen Smith  
Plt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Sick at hospital  
since Aug 7 '64 paid  
in hospital by Maj  
Ellsworth for July  
+ Aug '64.

Book mark:

O Leary

*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Priv*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Wentworth, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Gen. Hoof's.*  
*Since Aug. 7/64 paid in Hoof's*  
*for July & Aug. by Maj. Ellsworth.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

23 Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at Fort Hark!*  
*since Aug 7/64 Paid in Hark!*  
*for July & Aug by Maj Callsworth*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*William Smith**1st*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*Where *Union Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*Since Aug 3/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*W. Fairley*

Copied.

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Regt.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Clinton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F. J. J. J. J.*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Uniontown Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Co*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. Fairley*

Copyd.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hardy*

Copyright.

*William Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Union, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Franklin, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryer*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Pl*

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 25*

, 1862.\*

Where

*Benton Mo*

\*

Period

*1*

years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25-*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryce*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*  
*Co. B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bray*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Ellin Smith*

*Priv*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Greentown Mo* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st Decr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Centra Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bray*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Allen Smith*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 25 -*

, 1862.\*

Where

*Leavenworth Mo*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bray*

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*\*

Where *Stanton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined for duty*

*August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*  
*(Mustered in Aug 21 1862*  
*Stanton Mo.)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyright

*Allen Smith*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Detachment No. 10, Oct 15, 1862,*

Where born *Washington, Tennessee*

Age *24* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1st*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Detachment No. 10*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 15, 1862*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Smith*

Smith Allen

, Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3/4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Examination Roll  
of  
Allen Smith  
Resident 232 1/2 Ave. 12th St.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Allen Smith* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Washington Co. Tenn.*, presented by *Lieut Samuel Root*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? } *stone of a dangerous character*  
When, and of what disease?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*Very well formed  
and in good health*

REMARKS.

DATE *August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

RENDREVOUS: *Trinton Mo.*

*J. R. May*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Smith,  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
desiring.  
thirteen years and  
months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville  
The first day of August

Witness:

H. E. Sawyer

Discharged 186

No.

Allen Smith  
Enlisted at Greenville Me  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862,  
By 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Samuel Lockes  
23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Vol's  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,  
said  
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at  
The

of

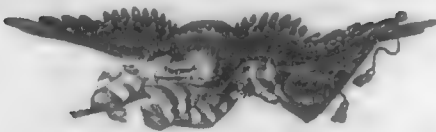
Witness:

23 ~~or~~ 125  
Ok. 415-



# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Trenton*

I, *Allen Smith*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *1<sup>st</sup>*

born in *Washington county*  
aged *twenty-one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *August A.D.*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Allen Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Phillipette*

this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE

*Thos. M. Taylor* Notary Pub. Attest *W. S. Taylor*  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. R. May*  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Allen Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Samuel Kirtles*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vols*

Recruiting Officer.

Hospital Number

Bed 87

Name

Smith Allen

Age 24

Nativity

Mo

Married or Single

~~Married~~ Single

Residence

Brenton Gundy

Last Office address of wife  
or nearest relatives

Mother Martha

Rank

Co. B Regiment 25<sup>th</sup> Mo 9

When admitted

Oct 23/64

From what source

Baracks

Diagnosis: (In case of wounds, specify location and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Priapism

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Nashville, Tenn.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS)

RESULT and DATE.

*Returned to Duty  
Dec 31 1864*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Allen Smith*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *twenty one* years and *four* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Donnan Mo* The *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*6*  
 Witness: *H. J. Bani* *in* *mark*

Act. 1897, Title 10, Section 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Allen Smith*  
 Enlisted at *Donnan Mo*  
*August 12<sup>th</sup>* 186*6*,  
 By *Lieut Samuel Rooks*  
*23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Vol*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186*6*  
*Twenty five Dollars*  
*Bounty and four Dollars*  
*Premium Paid Dec*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*J. J. Bani*  
*(Capt)*  
*Lieut J. J. Bani*  
*Must off*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

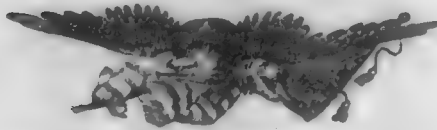
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
Missouri



TOWN OF

Fontenot

I, *Allen Smith*

born in *Washington County*

in the State of *Tennessee*

aged *twenty-one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

day of *August* 1862,

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *Allen Smith* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1 day of

*Chillicothe Mo Allen Smith*  
*monk*

1862

Before

*Miner Notary Public Allen W. Taylor 23 Mo vols*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. R. May*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Allen Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Samuel Rooks*  
*1st Lieut 23rd Mo vols*

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*Adj. Gen. List 119th Mo vols*  
*Capt. J. R. May*

1765  
*Smith Jacob*  
 Co. *F. H.*, 23 Missouri Inf.  
*1st Colonel* *Leu Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781645	25
2	7781657	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also



5 | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Smith

Rank Lt., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Linnane Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: Excluded Lt-Col from  
provided "F" Capt-Casler &  
joined for duty as Lt-Col  
Aug 24-1861

Book mark:

L B Snyder

S | 23 | Mo.

Isaac Sametz

Rank 2d Lt 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for August 26 - to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined for duty August  
26 - 1861

Not born on books against rolls

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

Book mark,                     

L B Sayer



Smith Jacob  
Inf Co. 26 Reg't 250 1st

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 5.  
Chillicothe, Mo.  
Jan'y 3/62.  
S. # 511 - 1862.

Jacob Smith  
St. Ch. 23. Mo.

Accepts  
Tenders his resignation  
on ac. family matters,  
& because he desires  
to accept appointment  
of Judge 11<sup>th</sup> Judicial  
Circuit Mo. -  
to take effect 15<sup>th</sup>  
inst. -  
approved by Col.  
Cindall.

Rec'd C. W. Jones  
10. 62

Hd. Qu. & Capt. of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders No 31.  
Jan'y. 10. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.  
Frederick B. Rozman  
Major General

By Lewis H. Brown  
Adjutant  
In the absence of the General.

Wardington 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1852  
Sturbridge Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1852

2<sup>nd</sup>

I have to inform my superiors  
in Wardington. That of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1852  
of Missions. I have been to take  
up the 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec. of the present  
month. My reason for so doing  
are that the health and condition  
of my family is such as to re-  
quire my personal attention  
and having received the appoint-  
ment of Judge of the Court  
and being in the State of  
Missouri and receiving the re-  
sult much disappointed my  
time will necessarily be con-  
sidered in searching the duties  
of my judicial office.

3<sup>rd</sup>

Wardington 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1852  
Concerning the Department of the War

I cannot to avoid a notice of the re-  
sult of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1852

J. D. Dimock

Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1852

Lt. Col Smith  
23 Inf.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Joseph Smith

Rank 1st Col Regiment 23

Arm Inf

Casualty Res

Day 15; Month July; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 31 Nov

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

24

Clerk.  
(179)

✓ 18 1766  
Smith, James A.  
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779885	2
2	77790031	3
3	77790130	4
4	77790239	5
5	77790367	6
6	77790456	7
7	77790536	8
8	77790625	9
9	77790706	10
10	77790786	11
11	77790866	12
12	77790953	13
13	77791048	14
14	77791141	15
15	77791224	16
16	77791280	17
17	77791358	18
18	77791470	19
19	77791443	20
20	77791536	21
21	77791652	22
22	77791790	23
23	77791895	24
24	77791559	25

Book Mark:

See also



Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. *4<sup>th</sup>*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. June 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 14, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *39<sup>01</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
in obedience to telegram  
order from War Dept  
dated May 18 - 1865  
providing for the mus-  
ter*

Book mark

APR. 16

7781559

" 1891 \*

ter out of all troops  
whose term of service  
expires prior to Oct 1  
1865



*C. L.*

23

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

*C. L. Detached  
at Big Bend, Tex. since  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Louisville Ky. July 1865*

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since \$ *30* <sup>*61*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged in*  
*obedience to Telegram*  
*orders from War*  
*Dept. Aug 18/65*  
*providing for the*  
*muster-out of (unit)*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*  
*Copied*

APR 19

7791895

1891

all troops whose term  
of service expires pre-  
vious to Oct. the 1,  
1866-

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*Det. Co. H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Atlanta, Ga, Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks

*Assigned Co.*  
*No. 23 U.S. under*  
*the provisions of Art.*  
*36 of 64 U. S.*

Book mark:.....

*M. M. Murphy*

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*John*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186 *2*.\*Where *Trenton, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in*  
*obedience to orders*  
*from War Dept.*  
*dated Apr. 28 and*  
*May 15, 1865*

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm. M. Murphy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*2*.\*Where *Merion, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at*  
*Brig H.Q. Des. Oct.*  
*1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. W. Murphy*  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*2*.\*Where *London, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached at*  
*Brig. Hd. Qrs.*  
*Oct. 11, 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copied

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Bt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*3*.\*Where *Trenton* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One detached*  
*service at Brig.*  
*Hd. Qrs. since*  
*Oct 1: 1864*  
*Union Veteran*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm. M. Murphy*  
Copied.



23

Mo.

*James F. Smith**Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1864.\*Where *Stanton*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *On Detached Ser  
vice at Brigade Hd  
Quarters since Oct 14/1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* 23 Mo.

*Saml. A. Smith*  
*Saml.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug*, 186*4* \*

Where *Salisbury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty Inty*

*a Camp Co.*

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*John*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.\*Where *Pleasanton* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *On duty 1st Lt**Co. K*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *On daily duty  
as Corp*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadrick*

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*Reid*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Trenton*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as*  
*capt.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862,\*

Where *Denton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*De admet*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. C. V.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862\*Where *Trinidad*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*Privt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186 *2\**

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *cook on daily duty.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copied.



*S*

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*Prst*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 12*, 1862\*

Where

*Trenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent on de-  
tached service  
since June 27, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march & april*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862\*

Where *Trenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Boyd*

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

James A. Smith  
Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(\*59)

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

James A. Smith  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

*J*

23

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*\*

Where *Trenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyid.

23

Mo.

*J*  
*James A. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862\*Where *Trenton*\*Period *23* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Mustered in Sept 1*  
*1862 Hudson*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

8 | 23 | **Mo.**

James A. Smith  
Pat., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 \*.

Where..... \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent.....Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*James A. Smith*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Centur 4th Mo. Sep 12*, 1862,

Where born *Princeton, Indiana*

Age *30* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Centur, Wisconsin*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *rudd*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M. C. Smith*



Smith James A

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Examination Roll  
James A. Smith  
Recruited 23 May 1860

INDEXED INDEX EXAMINATION / 1860

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Amos A. Smith* age *30*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Barren Ky.*, presented by *Lieut S. Rooker*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases? *} no*
  - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *} no*
  - 3 Have you ever had fits? *} no*
  - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
  - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
  - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
  - 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
  - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
  - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*
- Head. *} all right*  
Ears. *} all right*  
Face. *} all right*  
Eyes and appendages. *} all right*  
Nose. *} all right*  
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *} all right*  
Neck. *} all right*  
Chest. *} all right*  
Abdomen. *} all right*  
Genital and Urinary Organs. *} all right*  
Vertebral Column. *} all right*  
Superior Extremities. *} all right*  
Inferior Extremities. *} all right*

REMARKS.

DATE

*15 Aug 186*  
RENDEZVOUS: *Denton Mo*

*P. H. Johnston*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James A. Smith* desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Thirty* years and *thirty* months of age; that I have  
 neither ~~been~~ *been* discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Taunton Mo*  
 The *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August 1862*

Witness:

*Engl Capt*

Reg't of *State Militia*

Discharged *March 21<sup>st</sup>* 1862

Enlisted at *Taunton Mo*  
*August 12<sup>th</sup>* 1862

By *St. Samuel Roberts*  
*23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Vols*  
*2<sup>d</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company (A)

*Engl Capt* Reg't of *State Militia*

Discharged *March 21<sup>st</sup>* 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James A. Smith* Do certify, That I am the  
 said *James A. Smith*; that the  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

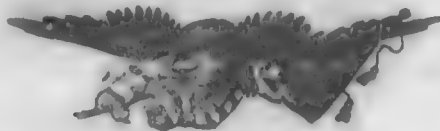
GIVEN at  
 The

Witness:

*OK 4/15* *EX 126*

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Dreton*

I, *James A Smith* born in *Byron Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *August*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *James A. Smith* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

*James A. Smith*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Dreton*

this *12* day of *August* 1862,  
Before *Wm. Kelly Notary Public*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Fetherston*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James A Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Medium* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*S*  
*ient Samuel Rooks* Recruiting Officer.  
*22nd vol*



## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

2, . . . . . desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
years and months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

**GIVEN at**

ed.T

day of

**Witness:**

A. r. 12. 7. T  
filed in the

No.

James A Smith  
Enlisted at Fort T. 40

Enlisted at Trenton Mo  
August 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

By St. Samuel Brooks  
23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Maj-bat Reg't of Mo. State Militia  
Discharged March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Twenty five Dollars  
Bounty and four Dollars  
Premium Paid Dec  
1<sup>st</sup> / 1862.

G. C. Baird

Sept 11<sup>th</sup>  
Lieut U.S. Inf  
Must Off

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

**GIVEN BY**

of

The

## Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF  
*Fenton*

I, *James A Smith* born in *Byron county*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *James A Smith* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fenton Mo*  
this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1862,  
Before *Benj Henry Public*

*James A Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mities, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. N. Pettibone*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James A Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue eyes, Black hair, Onee complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.*

*1st Lieut Samuel Brooks*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vols*

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*Asst Davis*  
*Capt R. S. G. M. Vols*

J. A. Smith

5



Head Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
White Hall Ga. Oct 14 1864

Special Orders  
(No. 147)

Extract

II The following enlisted men are detailed  
for duty at these Head Quarters, and will report to Capt.  
Mr. B. W. Harman A. G. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Private James A. Smith Co. 10<sup>th</sup> 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

By Command of Col. Hunter

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. A. A. A. Paul

Col. A. A. Paul  
Co. 10<sup>th</sup> 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

1767  
Smith, James R.

Co., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1767-19	25
2	775-23	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

8

23

Mo.

*James B Smith*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 23* 186 *4*

Where born *Niagara N.Y.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Machinist*

When enlisted *Aug 23*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *62*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *242*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Where credited *Long Disch*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
Copt

23

Mo.

*James B. Smith*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Dec 26, 1863*Where born *Niagara Ct NY*Age *24* years; occupation *Mechanic*When enlisted *Dec 23, 1863*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *402* 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not to Run up on muster rolls yet*

Book mark: . . .

*Borrell*

Smith James B  
1, Co. —, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B Smith desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton Lewis Mo  
The 23 day of Dec, 1863,  
Witness: Wm G Cooper Capt

Veterans  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
James B Smith  
Volunteered at Clinton Lewis  
December 23rd 1863  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
23 Regiment of Mo Inf  
60  
inst enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
81 Reg't of Pennsylvania  
Discharged June 1865  
500 B. P. Pay + Ad. known to paid Dec in 1863

( To be made out in duplicate.)  
Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I, *James B Smith* born in *Madison*  
in the State of *New York* aged *twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Machanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty third* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James B Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *December* 1863,  
BEFORE *C. Coleman*

*James B Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bale*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James B Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue eyes light hair light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches  
high.

*C. Coleman*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal St Louis Mo*

Regiment of

POTENTIAL

*As sworn*  
*Epiphany cancelled*  
*Dec 24 at 9 PM*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B Smith desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 23 day of

Witness:

Wm C. Cooper Adj't

James B Smith  
23rd day of December 1863

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Veteran

23. Inf

James B Smith  
Volunteered at Saint Louis on  
December 23 1863

By 23 Regiment of 40 Inf

Co

first enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
81 Reg't of Pennsylvania  
Discharged June 1862

( To be made out in duplicate. )

Geo Ward

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The \_\_\_\_\_

day of

Witness:



## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Chicoree

Saint Louis

I, *James B Smith* born in *Negonia*  
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Machanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James B Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo*  
this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *December* 1863.

**BEFORE**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue eyes light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches*  
high.

Volunteer, *James B Smith*  
 isted; that, to the best of my  
 ly qualified to perform the duties  
 govern the recruiting service.  
 is 5 feet 7 inches

*C. H. Calverley*  
 Capt & Major in 1st & 2nd Regts

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

### RECRUITING OFFICER

1768  
Smith John W.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77F 7230	2	32907469
2	77F 7318	3	32107598
3	77F 7375	4	36709462
4	77F 7429	5	
5	77F 7536	6	
6	77F 7651	7	
7	77F 7765	8	
8	77F 7861	9	
9	77F 7961	10	
10	77F 8142	11	
11	77F 8127	12	
12	77F 8214	13	
13	77F 8303	14	
14	77F 8390	15	
15	77F 8482	16	
16	77F 8582	17	
17	77F 8675	18	
18	77F 8756	19	
19	77F 8847	20	
20	77F 8957	21	
21	77F 8982	22	
22	77F 9090	23	
23	77F 9276	24	
24	77F 9381	25	
25	77F 1266		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Spauld Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga Sept 22* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *9 72* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

*assigned to Co*

*23 Mo. V. under*

*provisions of*

*Circular No 36 of*

*64 War Dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith*  
 of *Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldstano Mo. April 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *April 5, 1865.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1864.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *No 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *43.22* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *P. C. add'l usg, Princeton Mo.*

*Reduced from Corporal to private Jan'y 1865. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Transportation & subsistence to be furnished to place of payment.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2-3 Mo.

John H. Smith  
Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
August 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Sept 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$43.22

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of expi-  
ration of term of  
service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*

*prvt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
*Cpl*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862, prin. Jan. 28, Chil-*  
*licothe. Enlisted*  
*Absent, sent to Grundy*  
*Co. on business, Jan. 28.*

*Apr. 1862, to 15, Apr. 16/62, Chi-*  
*lico h. Tenn. Missing*  
*in action.*

*July & Aug. 1862, cpl. absent*  
*on detached service*  
*since July 22/62, at*  
*Palmyra, Mo.*

*Sep. 1862, absent sick*

*Sep. 1864, absent, hosp'l Chatt,*  
*Aug. 16/64.*

*Oct. 1864, prvt, absent sick*  
*Chattanooga, Aug. 9/64.*

*Nov. 1864, absent sick Chatta-*  
*norga, Tenn. Oct. 1/64.*

*Dec. 1864, absent sick Chatta-*  
*norga, Aug. 9/64. (over)*

Book mark:

(546)

*J. W. Smith*

Copyist.

UN.15.

36709462

1896.

Jan. 1865, absent sick in  
hosp'l since Aug. 9/64.

Oct. & Nov. 1865, absent sick  
at Nashville since  
Aug. 9/64.

Apr. 1865, Fozz. Apr. 3/65,  
Goldstorr, N.C. Dis-  
ch'g'd by expiration  
of service.

S. 1 23 1 Mo.

John W. Smith,  
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 8,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 2, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:



9 | 25 | **Mo.**

James H. Smith  
Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 27 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1865.\*

Where Chillicothe, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of injury  
to arm at service  
April 5, 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*S.*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 1862\*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*in St. Louis since*

*July 9, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*For per.*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John P. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 11, 1865*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks *C. C. Sick at*

*Sept since Aug 9, 64.*

Book mark :

S 23 Mo

John W. Smith  
Cpl. Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga,  
Tenn. since Aug. 9, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Chas. H. Miller  
Compan.

Capt.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
*Rec'd*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Phillippo, Mo.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Chattanooga Tenn. since*  
*Aug. 11 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John M. Smith*  
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 28*", 186*2*\*

Where *Phillipotts, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent Sick in*  
*Division Hospital since*  
*August 9" 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Pandolf*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Galvin McInerth*  
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Phillipcothe, Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick at Chat*  
*Tanooza, Tenn. since*  
*June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handal*

Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 April, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Randall*  
Cpyist.



*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in camp*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Handac*

*J*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27*, 186*2*\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handall*  
Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 24*, 186 *2*

Where *Phillipatto* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Capt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Corpl*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Appears on *Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Max & Co*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* years \*

Where

Period *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*  
Copyist

(2582)

*S*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Corpl* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*



*S*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*2nd Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*2nd* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in June 27 1862*  
*Chillicothe*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*  
*Oct. 20 - 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
*Cork*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service since July*  
*22<sup>d</sup> 62*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*

*Prst*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Coryist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital St. Louis Mo*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John W. Smith*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Clerk

5

28

Mo.

John H. Smith

, Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Callaway Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 27, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Orumbo; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Orumbo



✓ 1769  
Smith Jonathan H.

Co E., 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791906	26
2	7792000	27
3	7792088	28
4	7792195	29
5	7792357	30
6	7792418	31
7	7792556	32
8	7793862	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Smith on H. Smith,*  
*Private*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>*before*</sup> *Sept 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ *24* <sup>*28*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd July 15, 62 at St Louis*

*At the expense of the liability*

Book mark: *Disch'd July 15, 62 at St Louis*  
*D. A. R.*

23

Mo.

Johnathan H. Smith

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 15, 1862, and final statements given

Book mark: Discharged July 12/62  
Wid. 10 + 15 R.

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright.

3

23

Mo.

Jonathan H. Smith  
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Davies Co. Mo.  
since March 15, 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Maher*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Smith*

*Sergt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Moaher*

Copyright

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Johnathan A. Smith*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

*Mar. 1 Present*, 1861.

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Too for

Due Gov't, \$

Too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*Maher*  
Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Smith*  
*Sergt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

*Maher*

Copyright



*S*

23

Mo.

*Johnathan Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

*Maher*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Smith*

*Sergeant*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*August 3,*....., 1861.

Where.....*Bethany, Mo.*.....

Period.....*3*.....years.

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*Maher*

Smith Jonathan H.  
P, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2460

1115

133

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Jonathan W. Smith*  
a *Private* Co. *E.*

*28* Reg't of *Mo*  
*1st* *Regt* *Mo*  
*Medical Director.*

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis,* *186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck.*

*Sept 11/62*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
11/19

*July 12*  
*Entered in*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jonathan B. Smith of Captain Archibald Montgomery's Company, [B], of the Twenty-third Regiment of United States No. Volts, was enlisted by Capt. A. Montgomery of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of No. Volts at Bethany, Missouri, on the Third day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Madison Co. in the State of Ohio, is 34 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a gunsmith. During the last 4 months said soldier has been unfit for duty.

Said Soldier has been unfit for duty for 4 months in succession on account of a lame leg, with disabls him from service.

STATION: Benton Barracks, Mo.

DATE: June 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

A. Montgomery, Capt.

Commanding Company. [B]

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private J. B. Smith of Captain Montgomery's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

having suffered for the last five months of inflammation of the great sciatic nerve, (Sciatica) on the left leg, cause unknown to me and the soldier.

Benton Barracks June 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Theodore F. Bluthardt Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

Twelfth day of July 1862, at St. Louis.

Wm. Mum

Colonel Commanding the Post, St. Louis

Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Jonathan H. Smith*

*Private* of Company *E*

*23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Inf Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*July 12. 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jonathan H. Smith  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. W. Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 12, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll 2, Discharges from  
St Louis Mo. 1862

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

Ex

7 mly



✓ 1778  
Smith, Joseph S.

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 F 7231	25
2	77 F 7319	27
3	77 F 7410	28
4	77 F 7525	29
5	77 F 7632	30
6	77 F 7725	31
7	77 F 7833	32
8	77 F 7926	33
9	77 F 8016	34
10	77 F 8107	35
11	77 F 8195	36
12	77 F 8284	37
13	77 F 8372	38
14	77 F 8462	39
15	77 F 8557	40
16	77 F 8647	41
17	77 F 8740	42
18	77 F 8802	43
19	77 F 8889	44
20	77 F 8975	45
21	77 F 9096	46
22	77 F 9116	47
23	77 F 9281	48
24	77 F 1267	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Joseph C. Smith*  
*Wt. Co. C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah Ga. Jan'y 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 26, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *36.30* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Wt. address; Mustered out.*

*Mustered out by reason of expiration of service. It is hereby stipulated that (15) fifteen days shall be allowed the soldier from place of discharge home.*

Book mark:

*S* *22* Mo.

*Joseph C. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Aug 31*  
*Louisville Ky*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1863; drawn since *26*<sup>*30*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged his*  
*season of active*  
*army service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G.*

23

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga. Sept 23 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *25.27* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Temporarily assigned*  
*to Co. B 20 Mo*  
*U.S. under provisions*  
*of Circular No 36 of*  
*64 of War Dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Joseph G. Smith*  
*priv*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Sep*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*by expiration of term*  
*of service at*  
*Savannah, Ga.*  
*Jun 25, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. Harper*  
 Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 15, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. telegraphed  
*B. C. En. since  
*Oct 1st 64.***

Book mark :

23

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Copyright

(888c)

23

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Williamsville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent and*

*detached duty*

*as Prov. Guard*

*at the Prison since*

*10<sup>th</sup> Dec. since Sept 21*

*1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

02 | 23 | Mo.

Joseph C. Smith  
Sgt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached duty as  
Guard at 7<sup>th</sup> Reg. S. Div.  
14<sup>th</sup> A. C. since Sept 21<sup>st</sup> / 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :



*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph W. Smith*

*Lt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Randall*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. H. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*\*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Pandall*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph A. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1864

Where *Phillipotte* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Pandae*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. Smith*  
 1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 27th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27th*, 1864.\*

Where *Creighton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Camp*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Joseph E. Smith  
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for ~~March 2nd~~, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Comd by Whistler

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Phillips* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyright.

8 | 23 | Mo.

Joseph C. F. Smith

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave from  
2<sup>d</sup> day of March 63, till 31<sup>st</sup> day  
March 1863 Returned under  
order

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

C. C. Parker

APR 19

7788195

1881

*the President's Proclamation*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Military  
Prison in St. Louis Mo  
Since June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. C. Parker*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$11.00 for*  
*absence without leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*

*Pri.*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*

*Pr*....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*....., 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*C. C. Parker*

*Copied*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *8* years.\*

\* Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Jan'y 27 1862*  
*Chillicothe*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. Smith*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe Mo* \*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at  
Shiloh April 10-12*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist

S | 23 | Mo.

Joseph C. F. Smith

Ort, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1861.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 62 at Pittsburgh  
Landing Tennessee

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg Tenn*  
*Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Lany*

Copyright



S

23

Mo.

Joseph C. F. Smith

Prt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186*2*\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounding in action  
Pittsburg Tenn April  
6th 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358.)

*Lear* Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph C. F. Smith*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 29th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Seary*  
Copied

Smith Joseph  
A, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Genl

Pens. Case 390.890 rec'd May 9.89 Ret'd thro Goumlish Aug 5.89

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith, Joseph H.</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> P.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Ev</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>325</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

*Period of war at Montgomery Ala May 24/62.*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Arlington Edg Va. Oct. 19. 62.* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Copied by *G. H. B.*  
*S. T. O.*  
 See Claims No 39. 12. Iowa. J. L. B. 11/7.

Head Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.,  
Near Savannah Ga Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No. 17

Extract

Joseph Smith 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. Inf. is hereby relieved  
from duty with Provost Guard Co and report  
immediately to the Comd<sup>g</sup> Off<sup>r</sup> of his Regiment

By Command of  
Colonel Hunter  
Adj. General  
J. H. G. G. G.

Adj. G. H. G. G.  
Comd<sup>g</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. Inf.

1771  
Smith, Lewis

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801237	25
2	7801316	27
3	7801413	28
4	7801499	29
5	7801554	30
6	7801437	31
7	7801735	32
8	7801794	33
9	7801902	34
10	7802070	35
11	7803216	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S*

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sassamatch Co. Jan 14*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Discharged to en-*  
*list in M. M. R. on*  
*10 April Benton Bks*  
*No date unknown*

Book mark: *See M. M. R. on file*  
*lower*

*J. E. Parks*



APR. 17

7803214

1891

at sea

*S*

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Corpl. Co. K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave*  
*Supposed to have joined M.M. Brigade*  
*absent since Jan. 23. 63*

*Presented by*

Book mark:

*SO York*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan + Feb, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left Harper Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Absent without leave*  
*Supposed to have joined M.M.B*

Book mark:

*D O York*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*6<sup>th</sup> Co.* Co. K, 23 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. O. York*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S O York*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Oris*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at*  
*Polungra Mo since July 28/62.*  
*(Retained)*

Book mark:

*S. York*

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Dr*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*  
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *26th April, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *53 Camp equipage*  
*lost in Battle*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright



Mo.

23 Mo.  
Louis Smith  
Gm, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Harry K. Gibby, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1914-1915

(858)

Copyright

*S*

*23*

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Co. H, 23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

*Revised*  
*comp. copy*

23

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Co. K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe, Mo. Dec 22* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec 22* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 1861.

Where *Carrollton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Printed*

B | 23 | Mo.

Lewis Smith

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Shelby 2nd

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

✓ 1772 <sup>Marshall</sup> ~~Smith~~ <sup>Marcellus</sup>

Co ~~I~~ C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777756	26
2	7794597	27
3	7794728	28
4	7794826	29
5	7794914	30
6	7795001	31
7	7795090	32
8	7795175	33
9	7795258	34
10	7795347	35
11	7795433	36
12	7795528	37
13	7795611	38
14	7795691	39
15	7795770	40
16	7795813	41
17	7780569	42
18	7780977	43
19	7789069	44
20	7789169	45
21	7795990	46
22	7789255	47
23	7781532	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 23 Mo.

Marsellus Smith

Priv, Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 25 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out  
in obedience to telegram  
orders from War Dept  
May 18 - 1865 providing  
for the muster out of men  
under

Book mark: .....

APR. 16

7781532

1891

*whose term of service  
expire prior to 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
Oct. 1865*

Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. *C*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*83.87* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*in obedience to*

*telegram orders*

*from War Dept.*

*dated March 5, 1865*

*for service in the*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



APR 16

7789255

1891

member out of  
salary whose  
term of service  
expires prior  
to Oct. 1, 1893.

23

Mo.

Marcellus Small

71, Co. J, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 4877 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. G

23 Mo. under provis

ions En 32 Co. 1864

Yr 2.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

23

Mo.

*Marshall Smith**Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1865.\*Where *Union Co., Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Mustered out  
in obedience to  
telegram orders  
from War Dept  
dated May 18, 1865  
providing for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

APR 18

7789169

1891

the muster out  
of all men  
whose term of  
service expired  
prior to Oct,  
1865.

23

Mo.

*Marion S. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar 7 (Apr), 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1, 1865* \*

Where *Gen Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Warren*  
Copyright

*March S. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y Term*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1862.\*

Where *Linn Co, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*

*to Co. E*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Alm... ..*  
*Alm... ..*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. F.*

Remarks *C. F.*

Book mark: *...*

(3426)

*Thompson*

Copyright

8

23

Mo.

Marcellus Smith  
Cor, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

James

Copyright.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Marcellus Smith*  
*Si*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R B Jones*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Marcellus S. Smith*

*1st*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. B. Jones*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*24*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. B. Jones*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Private S Smith*

*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1645* for *ordnance*

*lost canister*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *lost canister*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Marcellus A Smith*

*Pr*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr to ordnance*

*lost carbles by \$16.45*

Book mark:

*Heilmann*  
Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Marcellus J. Smith*

*B.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr to Springfield*  
*Replied Muster complete*  
*(Capt Baynutt) sent on*  
*foraging Expedition &*  
*one gun sling*

Book mark:

*Stollman*

S | 23 | Mo.

Manuel J. Smith

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Holbrook  
Copied.

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Wm. McArthur Smith*  
....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



S | 23 | Mo.

C. incella Smith  
Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:           

Reelbrook

*S*

23

Mo.

*Marcellus Smith*

*Priv*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Moteman*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Marsellus Smith*  
*Co. F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(X39)

*J. E. Wetman*  
Copyd.

S

23

Mo.

Marcellus Smith

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick in Hospital  
in St. Louis since  
Feb 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(658)

W. E. Moteman

Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*Marcellus Smith*

*Priv*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Mustered in Oct 21 62*  
*Anderson*

Book mark: .....

(356)

*M. E. McManay*  
*Comd.*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Morris E. Smith*

*Pat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Filed with Mortallus Smith*

Book mark:

(458)

*J. E. McTearney*

*Copied*

5

23

Mo.

*William E. Smith*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*March 11th April*, 1862,

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 3*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. E. Smith*

Smith, Marcus S.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 23 Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Smith*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *23* years and *3* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Chillicothe Mo*  
The *30th* day of *July*, 18*62*

Witness:

APR. 1867, THE  
first in the *1st* *Regt* of *Ind* *Vol* *Inf* *Regt* *Co* *F* *Q*  
No. *1*  
*William C. Smith*  
Enlisted at *Chillicothe Mo*  
*July 2nd* 18*62*  
By *John Wyatt*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Ind* *Vol* *Inf*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of  
Discharged *Dec 2nd* 18*62*  
*Twenty-five Dollars*  
*Bounty and four Dollars*  
*Per diem Paid Dec 2nd 1862*

*J. V. Bami*  
*Capt W. S. Galt*  
*Asst Capt*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Wyatt*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of *William C. Smith*; that the said *William C. Smith* is *23* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Chillicothe Mo*  
The *30th* day of *July*, 18*62*

Witness:

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Gauche*

I, *Marcellus S. Smith* born in *Laporte County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *July*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law. And I, *Marcellus S. Smith* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the  
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at *Gauche*  
this *30* day of *July* 1862 }  
BEFORE *J. H. Hickman* } *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. A. Lawrence* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Benj. D. Wynn* Recruiting Officer  
*23d Regt Mo Inf*

*Approved*  
*Ag. Dir. L. A. H. in Ill. Car*  
*Sept 11 1862*

1773  
*Smith Newton J.*  
 Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789510	26	7791691
2	7789601	27	
3	7789698	28	
4	7789798	29	
5	7789885	30	
6	7789972	31	
7	7790077	32	
8	7781032	33	
9	7790174	34	
10	7780737	35	
11	7790243	36	
12	7790366	37	
13	7790455	38	
14	7790535	39	
15	7790624	40	
16	7790705	41	
17	7790715	42	
18	7790865	43	
19	7790949	44	
20	7780799	45	
21	7791055	46	
22	7790870	47	
23	7791138	48	
24	7791220	49	
25	7791314	50	

✓ Book Mark

See also

*J* | 23 | Mo.

*Stephen J. Smith*  
*Set.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*New Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *14* <sup>65</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. W. Murphy*  
(361) *Copyist.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel J. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept, Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864.\*Where *Cagleville* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Mustered out**on expiration of term  
of Service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Engle* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dea*

23

Mo.

*John J. Smith**Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864.\*Where *Englewood* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*De adrick*



23

Mo.

*Henry Smith*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.Station *Quarters, Arkansas*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In detached ser-*  
*vice for the purpose*  
*of conducting recruits*  
*to camp of S. I. Co.*  
*38 Depot, the Cim-*  
*berland*

Book mark *...*



S | 23 | Mo.

Stephen J. Smith  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar - Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1864.\*

Where Eagleville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 25 Stoppage / Green  
Sling. Absent on detail  
ed service since Feb  
15 1864 at St Louis Mo

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel D. Smith*  
*2nd*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Station *Center Brevards Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In attached*  
*statement of purpose*  
*of construction*  
*recipients, as*  
*by J. D. Smith, Capt.*  
*of the 23rd Regt*

Book mark: *23rd Regt*

23

Mo.

*Thos. C. Smith**Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*Where *High ill.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Shunt*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *25 Stoppage, Gun  
Shing Shunt on the  
batter service near Feb  
15 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadweight*

23

Mo.

*John Smith**John Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*Where *Edgemoor*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *25 Stages and  
Gun Sling*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*De adre A*

S | **23** | **Mo.**

John L. Smith

Sail, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for S. J. C. V., 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Englewood.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deaderick

*S*

23

Mo.

*Newton J. Smith*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville* \*

Period *23* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*D. A. Boyd*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Newton J. Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on daily duty as*  
*Capt.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*Newton J. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*mch & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Peagleville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.



8

23

Mo.

*Newton J. Smith*  
Pt. Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

*Lat Boyd*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Newton J. Smith*

*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 31 July*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Chagleville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

Newton J. Smith

(Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where E. Aglerille \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Wentworth*  
*Port*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. *4th Battal.*

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.Station *Benton Barracks-Mo.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wagner*

8

23

Mo.

Newton J. Smith

Pr<sup>t</sup>, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner of war.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Winton J. Smith*  
*Ort*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. *4th. Battalion*

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186

Station

Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

I 23 1mo.  
Newton J. Smith  
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't 12th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*  
Where Eagleville.\*  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in  
Action, Shiloh, April  
6th 1862.  
(Mustered in Sep. 22  
at B. Barracks)  
x Added by Capt. Jan. 10 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

Newton J. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act.  
at Shiloh, Tennessee  
April 6th 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyright



23

Mo.

*Newton J. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in the battle of Pittsburg, Tenn. April 6th 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Newton J. Smith*

*Put*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. H. Hunter*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Newton Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Hunter*

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Newton J. Smith*

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. N. Hunter*

(358c)

Copied.

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Newton I Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, Missouri Vols.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24* 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

Smith Newton J  
B, Co. 10 23 Reg't 36th Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Penitence 742.858. 193.947 Rend P. J. R. D. P. 1990*

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and reports will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith, William J.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>G</i>	<i>B3 roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186*7*, confined at Richmond, Va.,  
*repto Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville leaving at 3/23.*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 28*, 186*7*, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *July 10*, 186*7*.

*present July 31 & Aug 30/62*

Copied by *B.F.C.*



6774  
Smith, Owen C.  
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784412	25
2	7784507	27
3	7784607	28
4	7784785	29
5	7786812	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.

See also.

23

Mo.

*Owen L. Smith*

*Cpl.* Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186/ .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in the battle of*

*Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6/62*

*(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

*Admitted by Act of July 12, 1911*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*James E. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Greenville Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed at the Battle*

*of Peleah. Since April*

*6<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*James E. Smith*

*6 Reg't*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *San Antonio Co.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S | **23** | **Mo.**

James E. Smith

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Seventh Ground, Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Ferguson

23

Mo.

*Allen C. Smith*

*Co. B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Union Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Corrected by E.*

† This organization subsequently became Company *B. 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* *22* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

Smith Owen C  
Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1012

"B"

1121

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. T. Smith

Corp. of Company "D"

25 Regiment of 116

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded  
by enemy 2<sup>d</sup> Sud.  
Aug 29/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. L. Smith  
 Rank: Cor. 1st Company: 1st Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED,

W. L. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 6/67

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Petts Landing, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Read death notice.  
Nov 2 1867

REMARKS.

W. L. Smith

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Allen W. Smith*

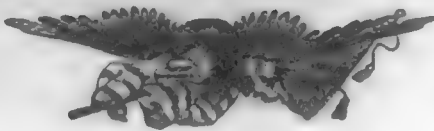
late of Company (B.), 23<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of *the 1st* who <sup>was</sup> died

at *the Battle of Gettysburg*

the *6* day of *July* 186*3*.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

..... late of  
 Captain ..... Company ( ..... ), of the .....  
 Regiment ..... was enlisted by .....  
 ..... on the ..... day of ..... 1861,  
 to serve ..... years; he was born in .....  
 in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,  
 ..... feet ..... inches high, ..... complexion, ..... eyes,  
 ..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....  
 died in ..... at .....  
 the ..... day of ..... 1861,  
 Cause of death .....

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		\$	\$
No																				Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of .....  
 ..... deceased, and are in  
 store at .....  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 1775  
*Smith, Reason A.*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7779699	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

23

Mo.

*Person A Smith*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *25* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Oct 15, 1862*

Where born *Camden Co. Indiana*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 9th*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Benton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Green*; hair *light*

Complexion *red*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not transferred to Muster  
Roll of regt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Cassius*

✓ 1776  
Smith, Richard S.

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

~~Sergeant~~ ~~Sergeant~~  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784402	25
2	7784498	27
3	7784592	28
4	7784784	29
5	7780815	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard A Smith*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Savannah Ga.*

*Apr. 17/62, of wounds recd*  
*at the battle of*

*\* (Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.)*

*x added by C. M. A. Jan 12 1911.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*



*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Richard S. Smith*

*Company*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Benton Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded at the Battle of Pittsburg on the 6 day April 1862*

*Died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Savannah Ga.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W B Hargrave*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard S. Smith*

*1st Regt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21st*, 1861.\*

Where *Stanton Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard L. Smith*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>* 1861.\*

Where *Clinton County Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard Smith*

*1st* *Sept*, Co. *B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age                  years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*\* Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... *Aug. 26* ..... 1861.\*

Where... *Wentworth Mo.* \*

Period... *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by Ex*

† This organization subsequently became Company B. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~23~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *5*

*W B Ferguson*

Smith Rich d S  
Dgt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(or <sup>\*</sup>R. — S.)

Richard T. Smith

(<sup>\*</sup>Ord Srgt.)

Private Company B

23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

June 6

April 6-1862

(See inside)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

(or <sup>\*</sup>R S.)  
 Name, Richard I. Smith  
 Rank, Private (Ord. Surgt.), Company B, Regiment, 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
 Place of casualty, Pittsburg, Tennessee  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded. In left breast  
 (\* Arm & breast)  
 Date of casualty, April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment,  
Missouri Volunteers  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

Index & Package 1.

\* No. 21, I. & G. - Not dated. - Sgd. G. M. Staples, Surg. Feb 4. 30. 79.

J. D. Davidson

7-31-77

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Richard A. Smith*

late of Company (B), 23<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of *Infantry* who died

at *Franklin, Tennessee*

the *17* day of *April* 1862.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

### Cause of death

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Richard A. Smith, deceased, and are in store at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

**NOTE 1.**—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

**NOTE 2.**—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease, a copy of the Inventory of Effects of the Soldier, and a copy of the Inventory of Effects of the Company or other Commander.

Nors 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.



*8* *120*  
" " "  
CASUALTY SHEET

No.       

*Richd. D. Smith*

*1027* of Company *10*

*23* Regiment of *Ma*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Apr 17/62.*  
*See entry 2nd Regt.*  
*Aug 30/62. No*  
*effects.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Richd. B. Smith  
 Rank: 1 Corp. Company: 13 Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rec'd from Smith  
Nov 3 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St. Rank

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 1st 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warren Co. Tenn.

Wm. B. Smith

Clerk.

1777  
Smith, Samuel

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779884	2
2	7784951	2
3	7785783	2
4	7785796	2
5	7785798	2
6	7785890	2
7	7785884	2
8	7785882	2
9	7785875	2
10	7785765	2
11	7785857	2
12	7785948	2
13	7786046	2
14	7786137	2
15	7786227	2
16	7786281	2
17	7786367	2
18	7786376	2
19	7786462	2
20	7786557	2
21	7786658	2
22	7786913	2
23	7786760	2
24	7787497	2
25		2

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*Samuel Smith*  
*Co. B.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*near Washington, June 11* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 10*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *87* <sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Mustered out in obedience*  
*to telegram order from*  
*War Dept dated May 18-*  
*1865 providing for the*  
*muster out of men whose*  
*over*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781497

"1891"

*Term of service expires  
prior to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> - 1865*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*100*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863* drawn since \$ *87*/<sub>100</sub><sup>15</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25*-<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*-<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Disch'd in obed. to Gen. Sherman order dated May 18/65; M.D. provided for the M.O. of all men whose term of serv. prior to Oct. 1/65-*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

S

23

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pr, Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

assigned to Co. G 23<sup>d</sup>  
Mo. V. I. under prov. of Cir.  
36 of 164, M. I.

Book mark:

Chapin

8 | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co., Cott., 23 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1862.\*

Where Trenton Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Rec'd - M.O. in obed. to telegram  
order from M.D. dated May 18/65,  
providg for the M.O. of all men  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Chapin



APR 10

7786658

1891

*whose term of serv. expires  
prior to Oct. 1 / 65.*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.\*

Where *Newton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *non-ret.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

S | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Smith  
Pvt, Co. B 23, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

O'Leary

8

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec.*

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 1*

, 1864\*

Where

*Wentworth Mo.*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Vol*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept r Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*A. A. A. A. A.*

Copyright.

8 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith

107, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.\*

Where Union Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*at*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Trouton, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Harley*  
Copyright.



23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich + Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Antony Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. H. H. H.*

Copyright.

8

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Sgt*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Sep*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. H. H. H.*

Copyied.

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pl.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*M. Fairley*

Copyied.

S | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.\*

Where Hinton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug.*, 1862\*

Where *Trenton Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Briggs*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pr*

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May + June*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 1862.\*

Where

*Benton Mo*

\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Draper*

(358c)

Copyright

*Cf*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Denton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Boyer*  
Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
*Co. B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryer*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862\*

Where *Trenton Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryer*

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Benton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*1*  
*Wagner*

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Penton Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Frederick*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20th*, 1862.\*

Where *Union Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *joined by enlistment*

*July 20th 1862*

*(Mustered in Aug 21 1862*

*Hudson Mo.)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*1734*  
*Hudson*  
(358c) Copyright.

*Samuel Smith*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Union Mo. Oct 15*, 1862,

Where born *Green Township*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Union, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Smith James

P, Co. B, 23 Reg't No. 2

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Smith* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*eighteen* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Freemans No 2*  
The *8th* day of *August 1862*

Witness:  
*W. S. Taylor*  
*2nd Mo Vols*  
*Samuel Smith*  
*Carl W. S. Taylor*

A. F. 7. T  
filed in the

No.

*Samuel Smith*

Enlisted at *Freemans No*  
*August 8th* 1862,

By *Samuel Rocks 1st Lieutenant*

*23rd* Regiment of *Mo Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

*Twenty five Dollars*  
*Bounty and four Dollars*  
*Premium Paid Dec*

*1st Mo 2.*

*J. J. Bann*  
*Lieut W. S. Taylor*  
*Must Off*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Martha Smith* Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of *Samuel Smith*; that the  
said *Samuel Smith* is *eighteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Freemans No*  
The *8th* day of *August 1862*

Witness:  
*W. S. Taylor*  
*2nd Mo Vols*

*Martha Smith*

# Voluntary Enlistment

STATE OF  
Missouri



TOWN OF

Trenton

I, *Samuel Smith* born in *Greene county*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *8th* day of *August* A.D.

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Samuel Smith* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Trenton Mo*  
this *8th* day of *August*, 1862,  
Before *William Collier J.P.*

*Samuel Smith*  
*his mark*  
*attest W. S. Taylor*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. A. Fetherston*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.*

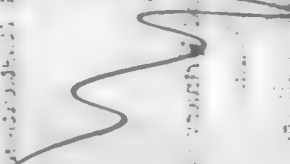
*Samuel Roots*  
*June 23rd 1862*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*by David G. McCall*



Examination Roll  
of

Samuel Smith  
Rec'd 23<sup>rd</sup> mo 1845



RECEIVED  
JANUARY 23 1845  
AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Samuel Smith* age *18*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Greene Co Tenn.*, presented by *Lieut Samuel Rooks*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes* *Fever and ague*  
When, and of what diseases? *Recovered 1861*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *—*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*all right*

REMARKS.

DATE *August 8th 1862*  
RECRUIT: *Greentown Mo*

*R. N. F. Henslow*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Smith desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Eighteen years ~~and~~ months of age; that I have  
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centon mo  
The 8th day of August 1882

Witness:

W. S. Taylor  
23rd mo 21st

Samuel X Smith  
marks  
attest W. S. Taylor

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

25th Regiment of mo 21st

By 1st Lieut Samuel R. Co. 4th

August 8th

1862,

Enlisted at Centon mo

Samuel Smith

No.

W. S. Taylor  
23rd mo 21st

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Martha Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
mother of Samuel Smith; that the  
said Samuel Smith is Eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Centon mo  
The 8th of August 1882

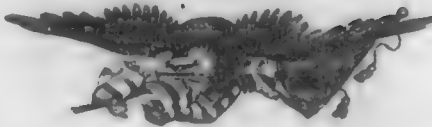
Witness:

W. S. Taylor  
23rd mo 21st

Martha Smith

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Trenton*

I, *Samuel Smith* born in *Green county*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August A.D.*  
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Samuel Smith* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Trenton mo*  
this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August A.D. 1862*  
BEFORE *William Collier J.P.*

*Samuel Smith*  
*mark*  
*attest W. S. Taylor*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. A. Fetherston*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*Samuel Rocks*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. vol.*

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1778  
Smith, Sylvester

Co. H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797940	25
2	7798027	27
3	7798166	28
4	7798246	29
5	7798317	30
6	7798396	31
7	7798479	32
8	7798558	33
9	7798633	34
10	7798704	35
11	7798773	36
12	7798838	37
13	7798900	38
14	7798960	39
15	7799026	40
16	7799091	41
17	7799153	42
18	7799219	43
19	7799280	44
20	7799341	45
21	7799390	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



*A*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Smith*  
*Co. V, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *2987* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *W. Brown sick in the army*

*given since Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.*

*Provisions being made by*

*St. W. Curran 30141 1864 for*

*discharge in the provisions and*

*discharge by Mr. Curran 11/18/64*

Book mark: *Disch'd Nov 3/64 Vid. R. 100*

*Horseon*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Smith*

*File*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Aug 3rd 64*

Book mark:

(358)

*Johnson*

Copyright

*A*

23

Mo.

*August 1864*

*Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*August*



Mo.

Old, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Wichita Falls, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*Plt*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hearse*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Heavin*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*2nd*

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hears*

S                      **23**                      |                      **Mo.**

Sylvester Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)                      Heam                      *Copyright*

23

Mo.

*Winchester Smith*

*Al*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*A. J.*, Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(759)

*Copysat.*



23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

28 | 23 | Mo.

Sylvester Smith

Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged under  
General Order No. 147  
War Department

Book mark:

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Dexter Smith*

*Pvt.*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in Action*

*April 6"/1862 Battle  
of Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark: .....

*Daygett*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*100*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle of*  
*Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*George H*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*Al.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in action.*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle*  
*Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark: .....

*Coggett*

S

23

Mo.

Sylvester Smith

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wiping in action  
April 6, 1862. Battle  
of Pittsburg.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*Pri.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At hospital Chatham,*

Book mark:

(358)

*S. Smith*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

Sylvester Smith

*Pr.*....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :-** \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

Smith

Copyright



*S*

23

Mo.

*Sylvester Smith*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Savies Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*S. Y. Smith*

Copyied.

S

23

Mo.

Sylvester Smith

8 Corp., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo.

~~Sept. 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.\*

Where Duess co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Corrected by Whistling ex

† This organization subsequently became Company H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. L. Smith

Smith Dywester  
P, Co. N, 23 Reg't 700 Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

**NOTE 2.**

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

### DIRECTIONS

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

## IN THE CASE OF

Approved, C. W. Jones  
Surgeon U.S.  
Post. Med. Director

By *Commander May Geo. P. H. H. H.*  
AND COMPARED WITH *Sturges*  
AND CORRECTED WITH *Capt. & A. H. H.*  
RECEIVED (A. G. Office) *186*.

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

25th

Great C. Dept. Conference  
Medical Director, U.S.A.  
Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 27, 1918

Approved  
Geo. E. Cooper

written to my  
Nephew

Adjutant General's Office.

Feb 13, 1964

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Sylvester Smith of Captain Nichols  
 Company, (A) of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States  
Missouri Vols was enlisted by Captain Lick of  
 the Twenty Third Regiment of Missouri Vols at Bancroft Mo  
 on the Twenty fifth day of August 1864, to serve Three years; he was born  
 in Miamale in the State of Indiana is Twenty two  
 years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

Rev. case # 524,889, D.C. Aug. 20-86.

John H Phillips  
 Surgeon U.S. in charge of Hospital  
 Commanding Company.

and Private Sylvester Smith of  
 Captain Nichols Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Dysentery

Term of Service having expired

John H Phillips  
 Surgeon. upheld  
In charge of Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Third day of November 1864, at U.S. Prison  
Hospital No 1 Chattanooga Tenn.

John H Phillips  
 Surg U.S. in charge  
Gen. Hospital No 1  
Chattanooga Tenn.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Merriam Ridge County Harrison State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Sylvester Smith of Captain Nichols  
 Company, (A) of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States  
Missouri Vol was enlisted by Captain Lisk of  
 the Twenty Third Regiment of Missouri Vol at Bancroft Mo  
 on the Twenty fifth day of August 1864, to serve Three years; he was born  
 in Miamale in the State of Indiana is Twenty two  
 years of age, Five feet Eleven inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn  
 DATE: September 30th 1864

John H Phillips  
 Surg. U.S. A. in Charge of Hospital  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Sylvester Smith of  
 Captain Nichols Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Deafness

Term of service having expired

John H Phillips

Surgeon. U.S. A.

DISCHARGED, this Thirtieth day of November 1864, at U.S. Gen. Hospital  
Hosp No 1 Chattanooga Tenn.

John H Phillips  
 Surg. U.S. A. in Charge  
Gen. Hospital No 1  
 State Missouri

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Mountain Ridge County Harrison State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Sylvester Smith Co. H. 23 Mo. 7<sup>th</sup> Co

Discharged off 468. 748. Recd 24<sup>th</sup> Co. Mar 7. 88. Retd (Hon. Dis. Rec. Co.)  
Pen case 564889. To Dr. Aug 11/86.

Copied by

E. B. 8-6-86

Adjutant General's Office.

1886

This is accepted as referring to

Co. A. 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 41

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith, Orlanston	P.	23	Me	Inf.	6th					

Captured at Smith's Dam Apr 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Prisoner at Montgomery, Ala. May 24/62.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at Antietam Edge. Va. Oct. 19, 62. \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

No later record

45.

Copied by P. F. E.  
Sec. Claim No 39, 12 Iowa. J. 3. 11. 70.



1779  
Smith Taylor S.

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799788	25
2	7799855	27
3	7799908	28
4	7799990	29
5	7800084	30
6	7800170	31
7	7800251	32
8	7800329	33
9	7800407	34
10	7800481	35
11	7800554	36
12	7800624	37
13	7800690	38
14	7800757	39
15	7800827	40
16	7800894	41
17	7800958	42
18	7800844	43
19	7780563	44
20	7788976	45
21	7789089	46
22	7789277	47
23	7801119	48
24	7781435	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

*Taylor I. Smith*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Station *Savannah, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Tip. for 1 Ball Sew,*  
*1 Haversack \$58*

Book mark:

*Henry, J.*  
*Capt.*

23

Mo.

*John Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 16, 1863*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Feb 12, 1864*.

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *118 78* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

### Remarks:

*Detachment for 1st  
 sent to Indian Territory  
 1865 Stop for Old list  
 1864 6000 4000  
 Mustered out by reason*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 16

7781435

1891

*Appropriation of Sum  
of Service*

*E*

23

Mo.

*James E. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* <sup>*29*</sup> / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was Private until July 6 62. Then App'd a Corporal until Sept 27 62. Then Appointed Sergt. Assigned to Co G 23 Mo. Inf under provisions of Circular No 36 War Dept 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James E. Smith*

*S*

*23*

Mo.

*Taylor L. Smith*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*San Louisville, Ky*, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863 ; drawn since \$ *48* <sup>*75*</sup> ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

9 | 1 | 1 | Mo.

*James O. Smith*  
*Co. C, 25* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*5*

Where *Indian, Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*by reason of*  
*expiration of term*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

APR 10

7789089

1891

*Service March*  
*3, 1865.*



*J.*

23

Mo.

*James Smith*  
for *Jan 8 Reg*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 Reg*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862\*

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*\*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. I 1st Reg. for*  
*and sent 1864*  
*C. & G. E. work.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harper*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John A. Thompson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14, 1865*.Present or absent *Present*Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks:

*G.O. Clerk for*  
*Ord 18<sup>th</sup> for C. & E.*  
*to ch*

Book mark:

(3426)

Cypist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Gaylor S. Smith*

*Capt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for Fall term*  
*1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G S Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Taylor S Smith*  
*Sergt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*T S Smith*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Jayce E Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Al Smith*  
Copied

*J*

23

Mo.

*Taylor J. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Taylor Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Griffith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Taylor J. Smith*

*3 Srgt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*



*J*

23

Mo.

*Taylor J. Smith*

*J. Supt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*J*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Griffith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Taylor J. Smith*

*3 Supt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyin.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Taylor J. Smith*

*J Supt*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) ✓

*Griffith*

Copied

S.

23

Mo.

Taylor, S. Smith

3<sup>d</sup> Bn, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Wausington*

Copyist.

S.

23

Mo.

Farley, S. Smith

23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 186<sup>3</sup>

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S.

23

Mo.

Taylor S. Smith

3<sup>d</sup> Seryt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 3<sup>d</sup> Seryt  
Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863, from 4<sup>th</sup> Seryt

Book mark:

Mausington

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Taylor. S. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*2*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Waddington*

Copyist.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Taylor, S. Smith*  
*Sergeant*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Seryt*  
*Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark

*Wauwatin*



S.

23

Mo.

Taylor. S. Smith

4<sup>th</sup> Supt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled March 1 1862.  
Butnam Co. Mustered in  
March 2 1862 Chillicothe

Book mark:

Waddington

*J.*

23

Mo.

*Taylor J. Smith*

*M.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*State*

*J.*

23

Mo.

*Taylor & Smith*  
*M.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark *35*

1780  
Smith, Thomas J.

Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784485	25
2	7784581	27
3	7784675	28
4	7784774	29
5	7780593	30
6	7784836	31
7	7784940	32
8	7785061	33
9	7785192	34
10	7785296	35
11	7785388	36
12	7785485	37
13	7785580	38
14	7785673	39
15	7785763	40
16	7785855	41
17	7785946	42
18	7786042	43
19	7786135	44
20	7786225	45
21	7786319	46
22	7786404	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

8

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Smith

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$10 63 100

Due soldier, \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

1 | 23 | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Smith

1st, Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Tranton, Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 22/64 at Atlanta  
by reason of expiration of term; same

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas E. Smith*

*1st.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Union Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on duty as colonel*

*regularly*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. F. Bailey*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with Regt as Col.*

*Exclusively*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



21

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Smith

Col., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb &amp; Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Houston, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Col's orderly in  
Apr 20/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Fairley

*S*

23

Mo.

*James B. Smith*

*Col.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Hinton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Regt & 2nd ards*  
*orderly since Feb 27/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. F. Aisley*

5

23

Mo.

Thomas B Smith

Boy

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Stanton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty at Capt H. A. 2nd

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haidley

23

Mo.

*Thomas B. Smith**Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*Where *Union Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas E. Smith*

*Pl*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Denton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* *43* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryce*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas B. Smith*

*PL*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Trenton Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas B. Smith*

*Pvt*

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Creighton Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Boeger*

*S*

23

Mo.

*James B Smith*  
*C. B.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on extra duty*  
*at Telegraph office Macon*  
*City Mo since Sept 1, 62*

Book mark:

*Gregg*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas B. Smith*

*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Crenton Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

*service in Macon City*

*Mo since Dec 1, 62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*  
Coryist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*James B. Smith*

*Pl*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 21*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Preston Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Macou City Mo since Dec 1st - 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas B. Smith*

*Pt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Trenton Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty at Tel-  
egraph Office since Sept 1/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

23

Mo.

*James Smith*  
*James Smith*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *See draft date at**St. Louis Office River**July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo)*

*x Added by Ord Sep 12 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James P. Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 4 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Franklin Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W B Ferguson*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Copied.

8 | 23 | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri, Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Feb - Apr, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Nov. 1, 1861.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | **23** | **Mo.**

Thomas R. Smith  
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mich. & Co., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where Greenville Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

On Detached Service

as Hospital Steward Nov. 13

1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Thomas P. Smith*

*"*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Quinton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *On detached service at Hospital*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*



I | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Smith

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 26 " to Oct. 31 ", 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26 ", 1861.\*

Where Smith County Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Ferguson  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Thomas B. Smith*  
*Co. B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.\*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where

*Clinton, Mo.*.\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

*& connected by marriage*

†This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*W B Ferguson*

*Smith, Tm., 183.*

*, Co. 1st, 23 Regt. Mo. Inf.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <i>✓</i> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty <i>✓</i> .....	Transportation .....



Head Quarters A. C. Dist. of Mo.

Palmyra, Mo. Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> - 1863

Special Orders }  
No. 27 }

Priv. Thos B Smith, Co. "B".

23<sup>rd</sup> Supt. Mo. Vols. Infy. is hereby relieved from  
duty as Military Signal Officer at Anderson,  
Mo. and will report for duty with his Regiment  
without delay.

By order of

Brig Genl M. E. Davis

Harrison A. Gaim

Major F. A. G.

To

Head Quarters A. C. Dist. of Mo.

1<sup>st</sup>

68

Oct 31, 1862,

Dr  
To  
H

23 1/2

Head Qrs. W. C. Mo. District  
Warrenton, Mo. Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Orders }  
No. 31

Private Thomas P. Smith 23<sup>d</sup> Regt-  
Mo. Vol Infy. is hereby detailed on extra duty, as  
orderly at the military telegraph, at Hudson, Mo.

By order of  
Brig Genl Merrill  
(Signed) Geo. M. Houston.  
Maj & A. A. G.

Official:

Harrison A. Gleim  
Maj & A. A. G.

Maj W. J. Curtis A. A. G.  
Dept of the Mo.

MOH Meas. Com. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.  
St Louis 11 April

Quinn Morton  
Lt. Col. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Regt

Asks that Thos B Smith  
at Hudson Mo. on extra  
duties be ordered to join  
his Command.

In S.O. no 27.

Recd. Hd. Qrs A. C. Mo. Dist. Apr  
14



Neas Co. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.

Saint Louis 11<sup>th</sup> April 1863

General.

Private Mos. B. Smith Co. B. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. is  
at Hudson Mo. He was placed on extra duty  
there in the military telegraph office.

As that office is not now a military  
office I desire that he be ordered to rejoin  
his Command, and that transportation  
be furnished him for that purpose.

I have the honor to be Genl's

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Quinn Morton

Lt. Col 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.

Commdg Regt.

To

Brig Genl J. J. McKean

Commdg N. E. Mo. Dist

Palm Springs Mo.

1781  
*Smith William*

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793990	26
2	7794057	27
3	7794133	28
4	7794234	29
5	7794329	30
6	7794427	31
7	7794530	32
8	7781060	33
9	7794636	34
10	7780762	35
11	7794732	36
12	7794828	37
13	7794917	38
14	7795004	39
15	7795093	40
16	7795178	41
17	7795262	42
18	7795350	43
19	7795436	44
20	7795531	45
21	7795614	46
22	7795694	47
23	7795773	48
24	7795853	49
25	7795894	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

23

Mo.

William Smith

P. 1, Co. F

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$68.88

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

m. J. Roe

*S*

*23*

Mo.

*William Smith*

*2nd*, Co. *F*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr & Son*, 18*64*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disch'd by reason  
of separation of arms  
of service Dec 24. 64*

Book mark:

*James*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*1st*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$....., 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$....., 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R. C. Jones*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*R. L. Jones*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Plt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*R. B. Jones*

Copyist.

*A* | 23

| Mo.

*William Smith*

*C.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*



*A*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Holbrook*  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Private*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Dr to 1 Haversack*  
*lost*

Book mark:

*Rollins*

*J*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Co.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hallmark*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Palbrook*  
Copied.

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*William Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*H. E. Moteman*  
*Copyist*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Pat. Co. F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Geo. E. Wetmore*

(59)

copied.

23

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Pat*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. E. Netman*  
Copyist



S

23

Mo.

William Smith

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Exchanged from  
Parole & Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

(398)

M. E. Mettman

Copy

S

23

Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. <sup>4th</sup> B. <sup>Battalion</sup>, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since October 13/62

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

S

23

Mo.

William Smith

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6. 62. Paroled  
Prisoner at Benton  
Barracks St Louis mo

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

21

23

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Cap.*, Co. *A*, 23 <sup>*4th. Battal*</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

*A. A. Wright*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*1st*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Augt, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
April 6, 1862*

Book mark:

(558)

*J. E. Meteman*

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

William Smith

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
at Pittsburg  
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Newman

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Privat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mining in action*  
*April 6' 62, Pittsburg*  
*Kans.*

Book mark:

(858)

*W. H. R. R.*  
Copyright

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Privt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Rowe*  
Copyright



*W*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Privt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Privt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. M. Hare*

23

Mo.

*William Smith*

*1st Lieut.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Phillips Co. Mo., "Sept. 1st", 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 24", 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26',* 1861.

Where *Lin. Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*Connected by*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. M. Lowe*

Smith William

R. I., Co. F,

23

Reg't Mo. Inf.

↓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Wm	P.	23	mo	I	Co	MR	376	36	889	
						BIB me	27			
						" "	23	3		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn.* *Apr 6, 1862*, confined at *Richmond Va.* *Apr. 15. 62.*, 186  
 Sent to *Montgomery Ala.* *May 15. 62.*, *brok. from Corinth & Conf. Tuscaloosa Ala* *Apr 15/16/62*  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at *Montgomery Ala.* *May 22. 1862*, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *July 10*, 1862.  
*present Aug 1/62 & Aug 30/62*  
*tw.*

Copied by *B.H.B.*

1782  
Smothers, Joshua

Co. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789889	32907626
2	7789889	36709476
3	7789927	
4	7790012	
5	7790134	
6	7790245	
7	7790365	
8	7790454	
9	7790537	
10	7790623	
11	7790704	
12	7790784	
13	7790864	
14	7790952	
15	7791047	
16	7791140	
17	7791222	
18	7791279	
19	7791356	
20	7791442	
21	7791556	
22	7791789	
23	7791868	
24	7781438	

Book Mark:

See also

S

23

Mo.

Joshua Smothers  
priv. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1861, Jan. Feb. 20, (Chil-  
licothe. Enlisted.  
Absent. Enlisted  
on 20 Feb. with 10  
days leave of absence  
& time not out.

June 1862, absent on sick  
furlough in Harri-  
son Co. Mo.

Sept. 1862, absent without  
leave in Harrison  
Co. Mo.

Feb. 1863, absent without  
leave since Feb. 4/63.

Oct. 1864, absent sick in  
Div. hosp.

March 1865, Loss, March 13/65,  
Fayetteville, N.C. Dis-  
charged in expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Joshua Smothers

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Mercer Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Robinson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks married

S. Duncan



23

Mo.

*J. Lee Smith*

*Smith*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*May 11th*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

*July 12*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Oct 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*292.7*<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*100*

Remarks:

*M.C. Captain*  
*of 1st Reg't of S.*

Book mark:

*Leadrick*

23

Mo.

*Jefferson Smith*  
*Det., Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington City July 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *No. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *29* <sup>*27*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
 expiration of term  
 of service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John S. Allen*  
*John S. Allen*, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Attn: Co. H, Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Assigned Co. H*  
*23 Mo. Under the*  
*provisions of Gen. 36*  
*of 64 U. S.*

Book mark:

*W. McMurphy*

23

Mo.

*Joshua Shuckers*  
Josh, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. 1* *Apr.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186 *2*.\*Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Expiration of term*  
*of service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John S. Suckers*  
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 10 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.\*Where *Chillicothe, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. H. Murphy*  
Copied.

*Q.*

23

Mo.

*John Hamilton*  
*Co. D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D.*

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph Snodgrass*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*4*.\*Where *Chillicothe*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *In Hospital**Atlanta Ga since**Sept 20 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:



23

Mo.

*J. L. Smith**Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1864.\*Where *St. Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Deed*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*John B. Carter*  
....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.\*Where *Phillips* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

23

Mo.

*Joshua Smother*  
*Tru*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 29*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*De adnick*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 20*, 1862.\*Where *St. Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John S. Smith**Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186 *3*.\*Where *Chillicothe*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *First in Quarters**25 Stoppage one Quarter*  
*Sliding*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 *3* \*Where *Chillicothe* \*Period *3* years. \*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joshua Smothers*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2* \*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joshua Donohoe*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y. 20*, 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *B* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyright.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Joshua Smothers*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Jas Boyd*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joshua Smathers*  
Sgt., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 19*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

Joshua Smothers

Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb'y, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 20, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with  
out leave since  
Feb'y 20, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

8

23

Mo.

Joshua Smothers  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1862\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. M. Boyd

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Joshua Smothers*  
*Priv*; Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. B. Boyd*

S | 23 | **Mo.**

Joshua Smothers  
Pat., Co. D 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1862\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$44.60. Transportation.

(Mustered in July 20 1862  
Chillicothe)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter  
(358c) Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Joshua Smothers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1862\*Where *Chillicothe Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transportation*  
*\$4.60. Sick in Harrison*  
*Co, Mo. since 10 of*  
*June 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. H. Hunter*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Joshua Smothers**Put*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1862.\*Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Newman*

(258c)

Copied



23

Mo.

*Joshua Smothers*  
 Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

*Smother, Joshua*

*, Co. B, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Reg't Inf.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation <i>/</i> .....

8.

#14455-

Point Barracks  
Saint Louis Mo  
June 23<sup>d</sup> 1862

---

Moore J. W.  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Co. D.  
23<sup>d</sup> Mo Infy

---

He acknowledges the receipt of order  
to stop from Wm. Brothers  
of the Port Transportation  
furnished to Col. Adams to  
said Brothers June 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received At St. Louis Mo June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Recd of the Miss  
St. Louis Mo June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Santon Barracks  
June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

S. M. Preston  
C. S. A. General

Sir

A statement has just  
been received that Joshua  
Smother had received  
transportation amounting  
to 3 dollars and <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
and club hotel

Yours Very  
Respectfully

J. H. Moore

Capt comp G.

23 Regt Mo. Volunteers

1783.  
*Snapp John*

Co. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 F 1986	25
2	77 F 2086	27
3	77 F 2193	28
4	77 P 22291	29
5	77 F 22389	30
6	77 F 22448	31
7	77 F 22553	32
8	77 F 22671	33
9	77 F 22791	34
10	77 F 22882	35
11	77 F 22974	36
12	77 F 3050	37
13	77 F 3134	38
14	77 F 3216	39
15	77 F 3288	40
16	77 F 3381	41
17	77 F 3466	42
18	77 F 3558	43
19	77 F 3642	44
20	77 F 3721	45
21	77 F 3811	46
22	77 F 4287	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*S*

23

Mo.

*John S. Safford*  
*Private*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *19*<sup>*43*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\* At hosp. during illness Ga*

*Since Aug, 12 '64. Sick, provision being*  
*made by M. D. circular 30841 for discharge*  
*in Hosp. is not with discharge by*  
*muster-out of force*

*\* Entire amount considered by law though it*

Book mark:

*Beck*

*S* 23 Mo.

*John Snapp*

*Pr* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 22/64. Expiration of term of service near Atlanta, Ga.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wenderson*

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

John Snapp

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital  
Winning Station, Mo.,  
sick Since Aug. 12/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson



*S*

23

Mo.

*John Snapp*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Snapp*  
*Pvt.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wenderson*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Snapp*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John J. Napier*  
Pri. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mr. G. Lee*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

*Henderson*

S

23

Mo.

John Snapper

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present  
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

No.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1867, 1867.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When 1867, 186/.\*

Where Delaware, Inc. \*

Period 2 years.\*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~13~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



23

Mo.

*J. H. Dwyer*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John W. ...*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *William Co.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John D. Smith*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *August 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*Where *William C. Mc*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*James Snapp*

*Plt.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Sept 22 1861*  
*Benton Barr*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Snapp*

5 | 23 | **Mo.**

J. S. Smith

1st, Co. 14, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1862.\*

Where Salisbury, Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 | 22 | Mo.

John E. Apple

Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: As G. E. Lester in Action

205

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Snapp*

*Pl.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*



*S*

23

Mo.

*John Snapp*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment (in card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. M. Snapp*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Enright*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. H. Tucker*

5

23

Nov.

John Enright  
Capt. Tindall  
1st Co. A, Regt. Mo Infy

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Not Mustered in  
Absent

Subsequently became Co A  
23 Mo Infy

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. W. Lister

Copyright

1784  
Sneed Samuel C

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1785  
Oread. William

Co. I., 23 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799478	25
2	7799544	27
3	7799629	28
4	7799731	29
5	7799824	30
6	7800466	31
7	7800539	32
8	7800607	33
9	7800685	34
10	7781573	35
11	7801116	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

23

Mo.

*William E Eneed*

*On*, Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1867.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*April 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*2*<sup>*85*</sup>\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Deserted at Benton*

*Carracks Mo. June 6, 62.*

*Apprehended June 6, 62.*

*and Deserted in July 1862.*

*Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. Smith*

3 | 23 | Mo.

William C. Snead,

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Dec 2, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted - escaped  
from Post Guard-house  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark

D. M. West

*J*

23

Mo.

*William J. Smead*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from Prison*  
*at Benton Pks Mo, in*  
*July or Aug 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Sniffen*



*I*

23

Mo.

*William J. Inead*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted June 6/62*  
*Apprehended June 6/63*  
*In confinement at*  
*Benton Barracks Mo*  
*since June 22/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

23

Mo.

*William J. Ineed*

*priv*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted June 6, 1862*

*from Benton Bks Mo.*

*Apprehended and brought*  
*to his Reg't June 6, 1863*

*In confinement at*  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*William J. Sneed*

*Jun*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted June 6, 1862*  
*Apprehended & brought to*  
*his Regiment June 6, 1863*  
*In Confinement at*  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

*Giffish*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*William Fread*

*Wagoner*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent with-*  
*out leave since*  
*June 6/62.*  
*residence un-*  
*known.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steu*

*J* | **23** | **Mo.**

*William Inead*

*Wagoner*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Steele*

*J.*

23

Mo.

*William Smead*

*Seamster* Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Appointed  
Seamster Jan.  
1/62.*

*(Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861  
at Chillicothe, Mo.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Copyin.

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Head*

*P1*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Heck*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Smeal*  
*Co. D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Ringold Co. D.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heate*



+ S. 1780  
Oreed. Samuel C

Co. a., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791476	27	7780268
2	7792059	28	7783930
3	7792160	29	7784028
4	7792260	30	7784105
5	7792358	31	7793899
6	7792419	32	7784173
7	7792505	33	
8	7792599	34	
9	7792709	35	
10	7792796	36	
11	7792878	37	
12	7792958	38	
13	7793043	39	
14	7793125	40	
15	7793205	41	
16	7793283	42	
17	7793311	43	
18	7781325	44	
19	7780121	45	
20	7793391	46	
21	7793402	47	
22	7793498	48	
23	7793582	49	
24	7793674	50	
25	7793738		

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed*  
*Cor*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar Louisville, Ky, July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *39* <sup>*94*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *9* <sup>*17*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *120* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Veteran*

Book mark:

*Beck*

*James A. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 19th*, *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>*for*</sup> ~~*settled*~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *45* <sup>*100*</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *40* <sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *340* <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. B 23rd Mo. Inf.*  
*for provision of uniform & other things*  
*of 1864, Aug 1st.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Samuel Lincoln*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Mc Minnville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet.*

*4th installment due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *21*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Ince*

*Priv.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*4 Installment due*

*Stop for r.d., Lost 50 cts.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel A. Sued**Reg't*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*Where *Memphisville, Tenn.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Volunteer**4 installments due  
stop for ord. cost  
50 cts.*\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*E*

Remarks:

*Vilman stop for  
Ond lost 50 cts.*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

1

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Smith*

*Det.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *U. S. Hop for one last box  
Belt plate one zipper one screw driver  
50 cents 4<sup>th</sup> installment 1st bounty  
due*

Book mark:

*R. B. Broun*



23

Mo.

*Samuel A. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Warranted 24 & 30 installments*  
*Intown County due \$100*

Book mark:

*B. Smith*

23

Mo.

*James C. Smith*

*Set*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2d & 3d installment of  
money due. Stop for one half box  
ball plate one sliper one term train  
45 cents*

Book mark:

*R. B. B. B.*

*Samuel E. Smith**Brig*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Volunteer*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 1864  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran*  
*Absent on furlough in Harrison Co. Mo. since April 14, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Tharin*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed,*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged Dec.*  
*31, 1863 by virtue of*  
*re-enlisting under Gen.*  
*Order, No. 191, War De-*  
*partment, series of*  
*1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Haris.*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 31*, 186*4*

When enlisted

*Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*Jan. 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *95* - *100*

" " *85*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J. Y. Smith*

*Samuel C. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chimney, Tenn, Jan 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 3, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Jan 3, 1863.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1862*; drawn since \$ *70*<sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on order*

*of Adjutant General*

*under the promise of*

*to pay him \$100 from*

*the War Dept.*

Book mark:

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Lucas*  
*Pt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan. 1,*  
*1864, as Veteran Volun-*  
*teer.*

Book mark:

*Harin.*



*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Ineed*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marin.*

*21*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed,*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haris*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel R. Linsley,*

*C. P. I.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harri*

8

23

Mo.

Samuel C. Dined  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. M. Laughlin  
(858) *Copyist*

S

23

Mo.

Samuel W. Jones

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(350)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Samuel C. Sneed

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin  
(858) Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Samuel C. Sneed

3rd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Daughlin

(258)

Copyist.



8

23

Mo.

Samuel C. Sneed

Bri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyright.

\$

23

Mo.

Samuel C. Dineen

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

Samuel C. Sneed

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(359) Copyist.

*S*

8

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sneed*

*Priv*, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick.*

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sued*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Sneed*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Sneed*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Sneed*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Buistro Barrack Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*August 3.*....., 1861.

Where.....*Bethany, Mo.*.....

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*Mahr*



*Orreed Daniel S*  
Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C. Sneed desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville Tenn.

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

William Robinson Capt.

Samuel C. Sneed

2d Mo. Infy. Bde. Recruiting Officer

No. 13

Samuel C. Sneed

Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn.

January 1st 1864

By W. Robinson Capt.

2d Regiment of Mo. Infy. Bde.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (E)

2d Regt of Mo. Infy. Bde.

Discharged Dec 1st 1863

Samuel C. Sneed

Rec'd Co. Co. 2d Mo. Infy. Bde.

Enlisted 1st day of Jan. at McMinnville Tenn.

1st Capt. Robinson 2d Mo. Infy. Bde.

1st Lieut. S. S. 2d Mo. Infy. Bde. at McMinnville Tenn.

1st Lieut. S. S. 2d Mo. Infy. Bde.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*McCleminville*

I, *Samuel Sneed* born in *Owen County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Gardner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Sneed* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCleminville Tenn.*

this *First* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE *W. R. Simons Capt. 23rd Reg. Infy. Tenn.*

*Samuel Sneed*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Atkinson*  
*Asst. Surgeon & Infy. Ins. Bds.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Sneed*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eight* inches high.

*William R. Simons Capt.*

*23rd* Regiment of *Tenn. Infy.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *46th*,  
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McCleminville Tenn.* Regiment of *Missouri 1st* Volunteers, on

*Samuel Sneed*  
*Capt. W. R. Simons*  
*Company of 46th*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C. Speed desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McC. Minn. Tenn.

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

William R. Simms Capt.

Samuel C. Speed

23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bds Recruiting Officer

No. 13

Samuel C. Speed

Volunteered at McC. Minn. Tenn.

January 14 1864.

By W. R. Simms Capt.

23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infy. Bds.

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (E)

23<sup>d</sup> Regt of Mo. Infy. Bds

Discharged December 31 1863.

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment

23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bds.

Enlisted Aug. 20 1861 at Sedalia, Mo.

23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bds.

Enlisted Sep. 20 1861 at Sedalia, Mo.

23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bds.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



Veteran  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McCleminville

I, Samuel Sneed born in Owen County  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Sneed do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McCleminville Tenn.

this first day of January 1864.

BEFORE Edw. L. Stinson Capt. U.S. Army.

Samuel Sneed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Stinson  
Asst. Surgeon 25th Infy U.S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Sneed  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
six inches high.

William R. Stinson Capt.

25th Regiment of U.S. Infy Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,  
the 31st day of January, 1864, at McCleminville Tenn.  
Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, on

William R. Stinson  
Capt. U.S. Army  
Commanding Officer

1787  
Squad. William S.

Co I, **23** Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <u>Squad</u>	27 <u>Private</u>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*N. 1788*  
*Inellinger, Samuel*

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7783394</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Samuel Snellinger*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 9.*, 1863.\*Where *Mo. Minnerville, Tenn.*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Colored. Absent  
from muster with-  
out leave**Only roll on when come*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*



✓ 1789  
Smidow James H.  
Co. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797151	26
2	7797239	27
3	7797329	28
4	7797420	29
5	7797516	30
6	7797606	31
7	7797690	32
8	7797769	33
9	7780463	34
10	7791437	35
11	7791530	36
12	7791616	37
13	7797917	38
14	7791851	39
15	7781268	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*James W. Hildner*  
*Co. E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Oct 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 4*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 11* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Reputed as Convalescent*

*Mustered out for expiration of term of  
 Service. Mustered out to take effect Oct 4<sup>th</sup>  
 1865. Mustered out on leave of absence from  
 out Roll of Company furnished by Adjutant  
 General of Missouri*

Book mark:

*Hildner*

23

Mo.

*James M. S. S. S.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Madison Co., Ky. July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *28*<sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *44*<sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Sick at Chas.*

*Lanoga since July 23*

*1864 No discharge*

*furnished or mustered*

*out of organization*

*Provision made for*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ch. M. Murphy*

APR 15

7791851

1891

and G. C. No. 77 for the  
master out of this  
man elsewhere.

(Recruit)

*S*

23

Mo.

*James M. Jordan*  
*Pr.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 21*, *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Man taken sick at camp*

*Transferred to*

*23 Mo. Oct 16 per order 218*

*Sept 10*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*James M. Sullivan*  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 186*3*.\*Where *Berkeley Co., Md.*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
in Hospital since  
July 25, 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*James H. Swiden*  
 Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*3*.\*Where *Livingston Co. Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp.*  
*since July 23. "1864.*  
*and at Genl. Hosp.*  
*64. By Maj. Ellsworth*  
*for the months of*  
*July Aug. Nov. & Dec.*

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*  
 Copyist.

(358c)

APR 19

7791530

1891

*Dec. of 1864*



23

Mo.

*James W. Snider*  
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 186*5*.\*Where *Livingston Co. La.*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Paid at Genl.  
Hosp. 64.00 by Maj.  
C. C. Ellworth for the  
months of July &  
Aug. Nov. & Dec. /64  
Sick in Hosp. (over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

*W. W. Murphy*  
Copied.

APR 19

7791437

"1891"

*July 23, 1864.*

C.

23

Mo.

*James H. Child*  
*Co. D.*, Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *Ex. S. note in*  
*Exch. since Aug 20/64*

Book mark:

*James H. Child*

23

Mo.

*James M. Senter*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nevada*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pick Nashville Tenn*  
*July 23/64*

Book mark:

*Deerick*

23

Mo.

*James W. Sinder*  
*Co.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Acck at Chattanooga*  
*Term since July 23/64*

Book mark:

(858)

*Hoebrook*

Copyin.

*S*

23

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
*Ch*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at field*  
*Hospital since July 3/64*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*S* 23

Mo.

*James M. Jones*

*2*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

2 | 23 | Mo.

James W Snider  
Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



8

23

Mo.

James W. Snider  
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*James W. Smith*  
*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

23

Mo.

James W. Snider

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$ 25.00 Bounty  
and \$ 2.00 premium  
due.

(Enrolled Sept 21 1863  
Livingston Mustered in  
Sept 23 1863 Benton  
Barracks 3422)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

*Snidow, James W.*  
*P, Co G, 23 Reg't Mo*

**Enclosures.**

**Bed Cards** .....

**Burial Records** .....

**Certa. of Dis. for Discharge** .....

**C. M. Charges** .....

**Med. Certificates** .....

**Descriptive Lists** .....

**Final Statements** .....

**Furloughs** .....

**Med. Des. Lists** .....

**Orders** .....

**Other papers relating to—**

**Admission to Hosp'l** .....

**Casualty Sheet (Officer's)** .....

**Confinement** .....

**Contracts** .....

**Death or Effects** .....

**Desertions** .....

**Discharge from Hosp'l** .....

**Discharge from Service** .....

**Duty** .....

**Furlough** .....

**Med. Examination** .....

**Misc. Information** .....

**Pay or Clothing** .....

**Personal Reports** .....

**Rank** .....

**Transfer to Hosp'l** .....

**Transfer to V. R. C.** .....

**Transportation** .....

War 1  
Hospital Number 1194

Name James W. Snidow

Age 18 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Lexington Co Mo

Post Office address of } Springhill  
wife or nearest relative. A. C. is widow

Rank Pri Co F Regiment 23 Mo

When admitted July 24 1868

From what source Louisville Ky

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to St. Louis  
Mo

Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Hospital Number

4217 927425

Name

James P. Violani

Age

15

Activity

1

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Spring Hill, Tenn.

Post Office address of

W. E. Violani

wife or nearest relative,

W. E. Violani

Rank

Pvt. Co. G. Regiment 25th Inf.

When admitted

Aug. 18, 1862

From what source

W. E. Violani

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scrofula

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Mustered out  
Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

RESULT AND DATE.

Must. out of Service  
Oct 6. 1865.

Very respectfully  
Signed



Marine Hosp

Dr Azpell

Joe H. Snider's D. 23 Mo Inf

---

C. M. Dept Mo

Benton Barracks Mo

Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded to  
Capt. Hallsch. A. C. M.  
for his action

W. H. Boucville

Col U. S. A.

C. M. Dept Mo

Marine Hospital  
St. Louis Mo. 6. 11. 1865

Sir.

I have the honor herewith to forward the statement  
of James W. Snidow, a Private in "E" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf. Bn.  
for examination and completion, and would request that you return  
his Discharge and Pay Roll by the bearer Perry for delivery at  
this Hospital, he being still accounted for as present on duty.

Very respectfully,

Wm. H. Smith

Thos. F. Appell

Surgeon

St. Louis

Col. J. L. E. Kemmille

Adj. Gen. Dept. of War

St. Louis Mo.

✓ 1790  
Snipes. John

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7796066	26
2	7796138	27
3	7796222	28
4	7796309	29
5	7796376	30
6	7796466	31
7	7796508	32
8	7796596	33
9	7796687	34
10	7796769	35
11	7796850	36
12	7796930	37
13	7797011	38
14	7797085	39
15	7797173	40
16	7797261	41
17	7797352	42
18	7797446	43
19	7797536	44
20	7797621	45
21	7797706	46
22	7797792	47
23	37907927	48
24	36709538	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert Simpson*  
*Sergeant*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *33* <sup>*9*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *appointed corp'l Aug 12 62 and col.*

*Robinson appointed sergeant Sept. 8/63*

*and Col. Robinson*

Book mark:

5

23

Mo.

John Snipes  
Privt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861, Gain, Dec. 1, Chil-  
licothe. Enlisted  
Aug. 1863, absent with leave  
since Aug. 27/63.  
Jan. 1865, (Detached) to so,  
Jan. 28/65, Various notes  
Exp. expiration of ser-  
vice.

Book mark:

(546)

J. B. Druce

Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Simpson*

*Simpson*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Stalbrink*

23

Mo.

*John Simpson*  
*Sergeant*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



23

Mo.

*John S. [unclear]*

*Sergeant*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Missouri*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Snipes*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. Snipes*  
Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*John S. Sipes*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

(858)

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

John Snipes

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Carpenter.

8

23

Mo.

John Snipes

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sen-  
-grant Sept 8, 1863.  
By order of Col. W. P.  
Robinson.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

S

23

Mo.

John Snipes

Serp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 Aug 9, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on fur-

ough since Aug 27,  
63

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Enipes*  
*Corp*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

5

23

Mo.

John Snipes  
Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mahall, 1863  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Roe



23

Mo.

*John S. Jones*  
Corp, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 30*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. Roe*

51 23 1 Mo.

John Simpson  
Btl, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rogers

5 | 23 | Mo.

John Simpson  
Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: App'd Corp'l by  
order Col M.P. Rot-  
man. Sept 1/62

Book mark:                     

M. J. Roe

23

Mo.

*John Snipes*  
*Corp*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.  
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appointed Cor-*  
*poral by order Col.*  
*W. P. Robinson. Sept.*  
*1/62*

Book mark: .....

*W F Roe*

23

Mo.

*John Simpson,*  
*Plt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*?

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe.

*Added by Genl. A. 17 1891*

Book mark:

*N F Roe*

S | **23** | **Mo.**

John. S. S. S.

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Estlin  
Copyist.

*A. 23. 1* **Mo. 2**

*John Campbell*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, *23*' Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at quarters*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Col. Sniffen*

*Feb.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Col. Sniffen*  
Capt.



23

Mo.

*Am. Drifed*

*Lat*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *det'd Dec. 31.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. A. Mear*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Company Snipes.*  
*Det. Co. 4*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10.*, 186*2.*

Where *Childs Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Completed by 2*

Book mark:

S | 23 | Mo.

John Snipes

G, 23 Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ketglooney Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

J. Orman

✓ 1791  
Dodder, James H.  
Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796315	26	7797887
2	7796402	27	7797863
3	7796490	28	
4	7781118	29	
5	7796573	30	
6	7780661	31	
7	7796663	32	
8	7796756	33	
9	7796986	34	
10	7797066	35	
11	7797150	36	
12	7797238	37	
13	7797328	38	
14	7797388	39	
15	7781376	40	
16	7780172	41	
17	7797436	42	
18	7797462	43	
19	7797552	44	
20	7797636	45	
21	7797719	46	
22	7780480	47	
23	7791484	48	
24	7791527	49	
25	7791612	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

23

Mo.

*J. H. S. S. S.*  
Co. *L*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville, Ky, July 18,* 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30,* 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31,* 186 *4*, drawn since \$ *49*<sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Veteran - Dis-*  
*serted July 3/65*

\* Roll to

Book mark:

*W. M. Murphy*

*S*

23

Mo.

*James P. Solberg*  
Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga*, *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$*100* 100; due \$*24* 100

Remarks: *no paper on lost m'd*

*Transferred to Co D 23 Mo oldt*

*in spec order no 249*

*Sept Comm't 20p 10-64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

23

Mo.

*James H. Sellers*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Christian, Tenn.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm. M. Murphy*  
Copyist

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*James H. Sedices*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Christiana, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran - Stop.*  
*for ord. bet. 14 cl.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. W. Murphy*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(358c) *Copyist.*



23

Mo.

*James H. Sudders*  
Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*Where *Christiana Tenn.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran Stop-*  
*ped for O'd lost.*  
*14 cts 4 Installment*  
*Bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Crasphry*  
Copied.

C.

23

Mo.

*James P. Chilton*  
*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co. C*.

Remarks: *Co. C. Veteran*

*Wife for lost in ch.*

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*James M. Ladd*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1<sup>00</sup>* for *Ord lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*Halbrook*

*S*

23

Mo.

*James H. Dodder*

*Pa*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ord. cash*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd & 3rd medals*  
*Missouri County*  
*Veteran*

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*James S. Selders*

*12*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*See Selders  
Veteran Bounty due \$100  
Veteran*

Book mark:

(358)

*Robert*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James H. Soderman*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Holbrook*

2 | 23 | Mo.

James H. Sadders  
Prt, Co. 8, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged by  
virtue of re-enlistment  
as Vet. Vol.

Absent on Furlough  
since April 14, 1864,

Do appear on Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

23

Mo.

*James Todders**Co. G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cephalonia, Tenn.*, *Mar. 30*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Feb. 28*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Mar. 30*, 1864.Bounty paid \$ *60* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *340* <sup>100</sup>Company to which assigned *G.*Remarks: *This man has been**paid 13 months**advance pay.*

Book mark:

(341)

*J. Y. Smith*

Copied.



S.

23

Mo.

James Collins

Co. G

23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn. Feb. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3/1862; drawn since \$173 89.

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

## Remarks:

Discharged by virtue  
 of re-enlistment as  
 vet. vol. under provisions  
 of Act of 19th March 1862  
 Series 1863

Book mark:

Darius Webb

28

23

Mo.

James H. Ladders

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as

Vol Order 191 War

Department Series 133

Absent on Furlough  
since April 14, 1864.

Book mark:

S

23

Mo.

James H. Sadders  
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

23

Mo.

*James H. Sadders*  
*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 1869*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*James H. Fodders*

*Pat*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *All pay and allowance for five and one half months to be stopped by order Gen. Court Marshall convened at Rolla, Mo. August 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

(358)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*James H. Ladders*

*Priv*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from  
Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Camp of Paroled Men,  
Dec. 2, 63. Reported  
for duty May 12, 63*

Book mark

*S*

23

Mo.

*James H. Loddin*

*Priv*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absented from*  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*  
*Dec 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862, reported*  
*for duty May, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1863*  
*from furloughed men*

Book mark:

5

23

Mo.

James H. Sadders  
P.t

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported missing  
in action  
since April 6/62  
is now reported  
deserted

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



8 | 23 | Mo.

James, H. Sadders  
Pvt., Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Pellaburg, Tenn.*  
*Apr 6/62*

Book mark

*W. F. Roe*

23

Mo.

*Franklin*

*Co.*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 1*, 186*2*

Station *Porter Barracks Mo*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

23

Mo.

James H Sadders  
Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in action  
Pittsburgh, Penn.  
Apr 6/62  
(Enrolled & mustered  
in July 20 1862 Charleston  
3925)

Book mark:

W F Roe

L | 23 | Mo.

James H. Sanders  
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Fat. Fris. Captured Apr. 6. 62 at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at  
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Thos. J. Sanders  
Clk.

23

Mo.

*James H. Sadders*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July, & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Missing in ac-*  
*tion, Pittsburgh, Tenn.*  
*Apr 6/62*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*James H. Soulders*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*April 6/1862 Pittsburgh.*  
*Term.*

Book mark:

*Copyin.*

256 Mo. 1862

James H. Ladd  
1st Lt., Co. E, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6/62. Pittsburgh  
Penn.

Book mark:

James H. Ladd  
Capt.

*Dodders James H*  
*P*, Co. *G*, *23* Reg't *Ma. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Soelders desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Christiania, Tennessee the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1864

Witness: J. G. Montgomery James Soelders

23 Feb 20.

No 177

James Soelders

Volunteered at Christiania, Tenn

February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

By M. A. Adair Capt.

23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Miss. Infantry

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)

23<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Miss. Infantry - Tols

Discharged February 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

James Soelders

Enlistment No. 177

By Capt. M. A. Adair

Mustered in 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1864

James Soelders

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Genesee*



TOWN OF  
*Christiana*

I, *James Soelders* born in *Langston, Ill.*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Soelders* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana, Tenn.*  
this *28th* day of *February* 1864, } *James Soelders*  
Before *H. R. Simms Capt 1st Regt Inf Tenn*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. R. Cooper*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Soelders*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*Ten* inches high

*H. R. Simms Capt.*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers, on  
the *30th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Christiana, Tenn.*

*W. A. Eckel Capt. 9th Arty.*  
*and Quar. Master*  
*3rd Div. 12th A. C.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Soelders desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Christiana, Tennessee the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: J. H. Montgomery James Soelders

No. 1311

James Soelders  
Volunteered at Christiana, Tenn  
February 28th 1864,  
By Wm. Williams Capt  
13th Regiment of Mississippi Infy  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company B  
13th Regt of Mississippi Infy  
Discharged February 27th 1864.  
James Soelders

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Return*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Genesee* TOWN OF *Christiana*

I, *James H. Soldiers* born in *Sangamon Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty eighth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Soldiers* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana* *Gen*  
this *28th* day of *February* 1864. } *James H. Soldiers*  
BEFORE *W. B. Simms Capt. 25th Mo. Inf. Co.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. A. Cooper*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Soldiers*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*ten* inches high.

*W. B. Simms Capt.*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Co.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"H"*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on  
the *30th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Christiana* *Gen*

*W. B. Simms Capt. 25th Mo. Inf. Co.*  
*and* *Wm. J. Munter,*  
*3rd Div. 12th A. C.*



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sodders James H.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E.</i>	<i>B2B</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4</i>		
						<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at *Philade Penn* *Apr 6*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala* *May 28*, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *July 10*, 1862.

*Present Aug 1 & Aug 30/62*

Copied by *W.T.C.*

G. H. Soder

8-

Sept 6th

Head Quarters Dist Rolla  
Rolla Mo Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Orders  
No 114

At a General Court Martial  
which convened at Rolla Mo on the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of September 1863 pursuant to Special Orders  
No 127 dated August 19<sup>th</sup> 1863 from Head Quarters  
Dist of Rolla Mo and of which Lieutenant Col-  
Quin Morton 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo Vol. Inftry was pres-  
ident was arraigned and tried

Private James H Sadders of Co "C" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Inftry Vols.

Charge Absent without leave

Specification

In this that he James H Sadders  
Private of Co "C" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Inftry Vols. did absent  
himself from Camp of Parole Men at Benton Barr-  
acks Mo on or about the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December 1862  
without leave from his Commanding officer and  
remained absent until the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863  
when he reported himself at Washington Mo where  
his Company was stationed at that time

To which Charge and Specification the accused  
pleaded as follows:-

of the Specification  
of the Charge

Guilty  
Guilty

Finding and Sentence of the Court

The Court after mature deliberation finds  
the accused as follows:-

of the Specification  
of the Charge

Guilty  
Guilty

And the Court do therefore sent  
ence him James W. Todders Private of Co "G" 23<sup>d</sup>  
Regt Mo Infantry Vols. to a forfeiture of all pay and  
allowances for five and half months

Finding and Sentence confirmed The stoppage of  
pay and allowances will be made by the proper  
officer

This order  
By order  
Cmty.



1792  
Somaze Daniel M

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

1793  
Somers Andrew  
Co 49, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Summers</u>	28	<u>Andrew</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1794  
Shake John

Co. F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Hoopl Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2793984	26
2	278135	27
3	2795132	28
4	2781667	29
5	2794233	30
6	2781679	31
7	2794328	32
8	2780591	33
9	2794385	34
10	2781689	35
11	2794488	36
12	2781702	37
13	2794645	38
14	2781717	39
15	2795456	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*John Spate*  
*Plt*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga, Dec 29* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

*Never*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *16* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks

*Transferred July 1*  
*to non commis-*  
*sioned staff, 23 Mo.*  
*for promotion*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W F Rogers*

Oct 23 | Mo.

John B. Baker  
Rank Private, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 20, 1862  
final statement given

Book mark: Discharged Aug 1862

C. B. Snyder

APR. 16

7781717

1891

Capt. Fred. C. 24-62. Macon  
Ga. - Wida 282 R

S

23

Mo.

John Spake

Hospital  
Steward, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged on  
Surgical Certificate  
Oct 20, 62. Final  
Statements given.

Book mark:

(368)

H. E. Wetmore

Copyright

S | 23 | Mo.

John Drake

Rank Private, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

L B Snyder



*S* | 23 | Mo.

*John Spake*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Hospital*  
*Steward Nov 5, 61*

Book mark:

(1858)

*Ye E. Wetman*  
Copyright.

*S. 23* | **Mo.**

*John - S. Pearce*  
Rank *Private*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Singer*

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*John Spake*  
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved at Hospital*  
*Steward Nov 5, 1861.*

Book mark:

123

Mo.

Tom Speake

Co. 7, 23 Reg't Missouri

**Appears on Hospital Muster Roll**

of 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Feb & Apr., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *N. 1*....., 186 *1*.

How employed Book. Steward

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Spake*  
*Privt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detailed at Hospital*  
*Stewart for 23 Months,*  
*Nov. 5, 1861,*

Book mark:

*W. M. Rorer*

*July 23* Mo.

*John Spake*

Rank *Private*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Hospital Steward*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Spake*  
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as*  
*Hospital Steward*  
*Nov 5' 1861,*

Book mark:

*J. M. Rouse*  
Copyright

S. 1, 23, 1 Mo.

John A. ...  
Rank Private, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
for August 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined for duty as Private  
Nov 5-1861

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer  
Copyist



*S*

23

Mo.

*John Spake*  
Privat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Hospital*  
*Steward in Chillicothe*  
*Mo., Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

Book mark:

Dec 1 23 Mo.

John L. Spake  
Rank Private 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: afforded helpful  
service from Pine Bluff  
November 5, 1861

Book mark:

L B Sayer  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*John Spake*  
*H.S.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*MMRone*

Spake John  
Hester, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5299087 R11K

Certificate of Disability for Discharge <sup>A</sup>  
In the case of 134

a Co. *Sevent*  
Reg't of *1st Inf.*

*Adj. Gen. Office*  
*War Dept.*

*Approved*  
*And. D. Jones*  
*J. M. Jones*  
Medical Director.

*Missouri*  
Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~,  
*St. Louis, Oct 18. 1862.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Curtis*

*W. H. Stant*

*Assistant Adjutant General*  
*Cap. J. 24*  
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Entered in country*  
*Oct 20*  
AND CORRECTED BY

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Regiment Stewart John Spate* of Captain  
Company, [—], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of United States  
*Massachusetts*, was enlisted by *Sergeant Smith*, of  
the *Twenty Third* Regiment of *Massachusetts*, at *Clinton, N. Y.*  
on the *1st* day of *November*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Clinton, N. Y.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *twenty three*  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Stewart John Spate* was *examined*  
*and found to be* *incapable of performing the duties of a soldier*  
STATION: *Clinton, N. Y.*  
DATE: *October 1st 1862.*

Commanding Company. *John Spate*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Stewart John Spate* of  
Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 334; also, par. 1338, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

*being of a weak and scrophulous constitution and*  
*having chronic typhoid. Disability existed prior*  
*to enlistment. He is unable to do any work, and*  
*requests his discharge, on account of disability.* Surgeon  
*John Spate*

DISCHARGED this *twentieth* day of *October* 186*2*, at *Clinton, N. Y.*  
*H. H. Robinson*  
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1795  
Speers John C

Co KB, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Spires	27	John C
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1796  
Spence John

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791455	25
2	7792171	27
3	7792269	28
4	7792366	29
5	7793860	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also



*John Thomas*  
*Drum*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Apr*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 21*, 186 / .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 21* *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *21* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged July 22nd at St Louis. No payment of disability*

Book mark: *Discharged April 4th at St Louis. No*  
*disability.*

S

23

Mo.

John Spence

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in St. Louis Hosp. since  
April 1. 1862.

Book mark Discharged April 4. 1862 at  
Gen

Maher

APR 19

7792366

"1891"

St. Louis Mo, by reason of general  
debility following Typhoid Fever  
disease of the heart & old age.  
Vide D+D. R.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Spence*

*Pri*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McAfee*

S

23

Mo.

*John Spence*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Spence*  
*Prin*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 15.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

Spence John  
P. E., Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

796 451 Rm 130

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Alton D.*  
*John Spence*  
Private of Co. E

23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of *Miss. V.*

*Supt Dist Pen office*  
*July 12/62*

*approved.*

*J. J. Wright*  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis, April 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*S. M. Preston*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

FORWARDED WITH  
NO CORRECTIONS  
186

*Apr 4*  
*Entd in casualty Roll*  
*S. D.*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Spence* Private of Captain *Montgomery*  
Company, [E], of the *twenty third* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Vols.*, was enlisted by *Captain Montgomery*, of  
the *23rd* Regiment of *Missouri V.* at *Bethany Mo.*  
on the *fifteenth* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Augusta Co.* in the State of *Virginia*, is *fifty seven*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1840, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Regs.)

*Disease appeared sometime in January 1862 in the form of Typhoid*  
*fever followed debility occasioned by disease & age.*

STATION: *Alton Illinois*

DATE: *May 14th 1862*

*A. Montgomery*  
Captain, Commanding Company, [E].

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Spence* of  
Captain *Montgomery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 264; also, par. 1420, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*General Debility following Typhoid Fever.*  
*Disease of the heart, & Old Age. He is over 55 years of age.*  
*4th St. Hospital St. Louis Mo. Apr. 4th 1862.*

*Wm. D. Miller* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Fourth* day of *April* 1862 at *St. Louis Mo.*  
*Wm. D. Miller*  
Commanding the *Dist.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Pleasant Ridge* County—*Harrison* State—*Missouri*  
[DUPLICATES.]

1797  
Spencer, Elijah A  
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781979	25	7783748
2	7782079	27	7783825
3	7782185	28	7780261
4	7782286	29	7783901
5	7782384	30	7784024
6	7782491	31	7784102
7	7782595	32	7784172
8	7780967	33	7784363
9	7782705	34	R.P. 553052
10	7780606	35	
11	7782800	36	
12	7782884	37	
13	7782972	38	
14	7783052	39	
15	7783106	40	
16	7783218	41	
17	7783299	42	
18	7783382	43	
19	7783419	44	
20	7783291	45	
21	7780134	46	
22	7783485	47	
23	7783511	48	
24	7783593	49	
25	7783624	50	

Book Mark: R.P. 553052.

See also

S | 23 | Mo.

Elijah A. Spencer  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. P. 553052

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

July 13, 1899.

It has this day (July 13, 1899.)

been determined by this Department from the  
evidence furnished by the  
Auditor for the War Dept.  
that this man was dis-  
charged the service July 18.  
1865, his company having  
been mustered out of  
service on that date, he  
being at the time on furl-  
ough.

A. G. N.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Pr*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *31* <sup>*03*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *190* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Veteran*

*absent on 15 days*  
*furlough since July 4*  
*'65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles A. Spencer*  
Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, *Mo. A* dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned*  
*Assigned to Co. K 23 Mo. I.O.*  
*under the provision of circular*  
*No 36 of 64 War Dept*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elyah A. Spencer*

*Por* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not*

*4th installment due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *20701*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Eligah A. Spencer*

*Cor* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.\*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved*

*4 Installments due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Elihu A. Spencer*

*Cot*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *McMinnville, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran*

*1 Installment due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*  
*Pvt. A*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark

(8426)

*O'Leary*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Pri*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864\*

Where *McMinnville, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran  
4th Installment  
Net. Bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Mc. Minnsville, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Veteran. 74 & 82*  
*Installments Vet.*  
*Bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*  
*Pr*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *He. Minnerville, Tenn.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Re enlisted as Vet.*

*Vol. under Prov. G.O.*

*191. Series of 1863, W.D.*

*2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Installments*

*are due this Vet.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Wenderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Mc. Minnerville, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Enlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under prov.  
D.O. No 191 Series  
1863, W.D.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Pr.*; Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. to Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *McC. Minnerville, Tenn.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *X*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as  
Vet. Vol. under  
provisions of G.O.  
No 19/ Series of  
1863 M.D.*

*x not stated*

\* See enrollment as card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Kenderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Pr*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged agreeably  
to Prov. G.O. No 191 -  
Dec. 31/63 for the  
purpose of re-enlisting  
as Vet. Vol.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McMinnville Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Jan. 31, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

"

"

*35*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.



S.

23

Mo.

Elijah A. Spencer

Govt. Co.

23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisonville, Tenn, Jan 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$59.55-100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100-100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue

of re-enlistment as Vet Vol

under the provisions of 230

Series of 1863

from the War Dept

Book mark:

A. J. West

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*  
*Pr.*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*\*

Where *Mo. Minnerville, Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from*  
*Enlistment. Enlisted*  
*as Vet. Vol. G. V. No 191-1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hinderson*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Elijah A. Spencer

Pvt.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 Dec.

1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

1861.\*

Where

Sullivan Co., Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in at  
St. Louis, Mo.

x

Addit. pay 28.75 3rd

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(358c)

Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*Elijah A. Spencer*

*Pr.*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 7 to Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17* 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

(358c)

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Jones*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1863*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment book filed from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*Sept 10*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*James*

Copyist

No.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 7, 1868

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Jan 12, 1867.

Where Delaware, U.S.A. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for.

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

## Book mark

23

Mo.

*Chas. A. Spencer*  
Co. *A.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



October 1921

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for August 21<sup>st</sup>, 1869

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 17, 1861.

Where St. Helena \*

Period ..... 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(354)

**Copyright**

23 Mo.

Charles A. Spencer

2d, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 3rd Mo. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.\*

Where William Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
missing in action  
Dec. 25, 1862  
which term April  
6, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Hunt*  
*priv*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 21*, 186*2*

Station *Extra Duties Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

*Charles W. ...*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *William Co.* \*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Missing action,*  
*Pittsburgh Penn.*  
*April 1862.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Philip J. Spencer*  
 Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pa* . . . Captured Apr. 6, 62 at  
 Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
 Ga. Reported to Genl. Mitchell at  
 Huntsville, Ala. May 2, 62. Now  
 at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark: *1*

(344)

*Mary J.*  
 Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Charles A. Spencer*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1862.\*

Where *Sullivan Co*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action Apr 6.*  
*at Pittsburgh Tenn.* 62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. M. Tucker*

6 | 23 | **Mo.**

Edmund J. Jones

Co. 11, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 10, 1862\*

Where Sullivan Co\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded in action at  
the Battle of Shiloh April 6  
1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

5 | 23 | **Mo.**

Reg't a Spencer

Art., Co. 11, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1862 \*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6 62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark 10

S. M. Crocker  
Copyist.



23

Mo.

*Philip A. Jones*  
 Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*Company* Muster Roll  
*for*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
 When *Aug 14*

Where *St. Louis*  
 Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*  
 Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*S. W. Jones*  
 Captain

23

Mo.

*Private A. Spencer*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. W. Tucker*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Wm. A. Spencer*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*No 1*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where... Sullivan Co. Mo

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c)

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Frederick D. Shuman*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Tucker*

Copyd.

S

23

Mo.

*Elijah H. Shinner*

*Pat. Co. A.*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*\* Sept 22, 1861*

*Sept 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17* ..... 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Added May 28/98 Cna.*

\* *Comd by Cx*

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* *as* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R.D. 550.052*

*J. H. Tucker*

Spencer Elijah A  
P. A. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Borne on rolls as Elijah A. Spencer Co. A. 23 Mo. Vol.

Pen Case Afft. 319034 J. H. Hamlish Oct 1/07

Pen Case (Afft. 350.541) Returned Dec 5. 07

Copied by

MR

Dec 4/07

Nov 23/82

Adjutant General's Office.

Nov 23, 1882.

This is accepted as referring to Elijah A.

Spencer  
Co. A, 23 Reg't, Mo. Vol.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. J. Hamlish  
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 141240

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.
<u>E. A. Spencer Elijah A P</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Mo</u>	<u>Va</u>	<u>Ex</u>	<u>BIB Mo</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>355</u>		
Captured at <u>Shiloh Tenn Apr 6</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>338</u>		
reptd. Huntsville Ala. May 29/62. thence to Nashville, Tenn						<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>		
Admitted to Hospital at <u>Carro</u>									
where he died									
Paroled at <u>Montgomery</u>									
Appears on records of <u>BIB Mo</u>									
, 186 , of <u>May 28</u> , 1862; reported at <u>Camp Rouse Md</u>									
Present <u>July 31/62</u>									
Copied by <u>July 10</u> , 1862									
(over)									



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah A. Spencer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tennessee the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

William R. Lewis Capt.  
23rd Mo. Infy. Regt. Recruiting Officer

Elijah A. Spencer

No. 42

Elijah A. Spencer

Volunteered at Memphis Tennessee

January 1st 1864

By W. R. Lewis Capt.

23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Regt.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (D)

23rd Regt of Mo. Infy. Regt.

Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment

Co. A. 23rd Mo. Infy. Regt.

Enlistment Aug 17, 1861 in 1st Mo. Infy. Regt.

by Capt. D. M. Cox. 23rd Mo. Infy. Regt.

Mustered Aug 22, 1861 at Benton, Ark.

by Lieut. Jacob M. Spencer 2nd Mo. Infy.

Gen. Spur Jones

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Williamsville*

I, *Elijah A. Spencer* born in *Lee County*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Elijah A. Spencer* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Williamsville Tenn.*

this *1st* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE *W. R. Simms Capt. 23rd Mo. Infy.*

*Elijah A. Spencer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Harrison*  
*Asst Surgeon 23rd Infy.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Elijah A. Spencer*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*William R. Simms Capt.*

*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *Williamsville Tenn.* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers, on

*James E. Harrison*  
*Capt. U.S. Cavalry*  
*Commander of Volunteers*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah A. Spencer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
We Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville, Tennessee  
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

William R. Simms Capt.

23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bde., Recruiting Officer

Elijah A. Spencer

No. 52

Elijah A. Spencer

Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn.

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

By W. R. Simms Capt.

23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infy. Bde.

Mc enlistment; last served in Company (C.)

23<sup>d</sup> Regt. of Mo. Infy. Bde.

Discharged December 31 1863.

Former Enlistment

Private First, 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bde.

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1861 in Dublin Tenn.

by Capt. J. M. A. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bde.

Discharged Sept. 22, 1861 at Dublin Tenn.

by First Lieut. H. H. H. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy. Bde.

Three years

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Wigginsville*

I, *Elijah A. Spencer* born in *Lee County*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Elijah A. Spencer* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wigginsville Tenn*  
this *1st* day of *January* 1864.  
Before *L. L. Simms Capt 23rd Regt Tenn*

*Elijah A. Spencer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Edward L. Atkinson*  
*Asst. Surgeon 23rd Infy Moab*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Elijah A. Spencer*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eleven* inches high.

*William B. Simms Capt*

*23rd* Regiment of *Moab Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *Wigginsville Tenn*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
*23rd* Regiment of *Moab Infy* Volunteers, on  
*William B. Simms*  
*Capt W. B. Simms*  
*Commanding Officer*

1798  
Spiers John C

Co KB, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Spiers	27	John C
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

+ <sup>1799</sup> Spires, John C

Co. K. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779997

25

2 7802314

27

3 7802413

28

4 7802514

29

5 7802613

30

6 7802718

31

7 7802819

32

8 7802917

33

9 7803009

34

10 7803102

35

11 780380

36

12 7786464

37

13 7786618

38

14 7786559

39

15 7803266

40

16 7786713

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

23

Mo.

*John C. Spires*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar Louisville Ky July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *31* <sup>*55*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Rec'd.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John L. Spire*

*But*, Co. *N*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

*May 31 1864*

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since \$ *18 75* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co*  
*N 23 Mo vols*  
*under provisions*  
*of circular no 36*  
*of 64 war dept.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Parks*



*S*

23

Mo.

*John C. Spier*

*Mr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*5*\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

S | 23 | Mo.

John C. Spice  
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for mech & apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1863\*

Where St. Louis Mo\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 25  
100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John C. Spies**Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*3*\*Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*25*  
100 for *ord lost*

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Transf. from Co. K*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*John C. Spires*  
*Pr*, Co. *B, 23* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *71*

Remarks: *Ship for ordnance*  
*lost 25 cts.*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John C. Spiree*  
*Cap*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Non Veteran*  
*Vol. Hop for*  
*Ord. Cost, 25¢*

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Purke*

S

23

Mo.

*John C. Spier*  
Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Non-Veteran*

Book mark:

*F. E. Parks*

23

Mo.

*John C. Spiree*  
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. C. Spiree*  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*John W. Spirel*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9 June 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. E. Parks*



*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*John C. Speers*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*JOB Gage*  
*Copied*

*D*

23

Mo.

*John C. Spires*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. B. Yager*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*John C. Spiers*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Dne Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book marks \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Gage*

S

23

Mo.

*John C. Spores*

*Pr*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept V Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J B Gage*

Copyist

5

23

Mo.

*John C. Spires*  
*Cvt*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Listed in the Regt June*  
*28, /63 at St Louis, Mo,*  
*Enrolled & transferred on*  
*June 28, 1863 St Louis*

Book mark

(258)

*J B Gage*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Spires*  
Appears with rank of *Recruit* on  
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 19, 1863*

Where born *Kalafatis N.C.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 27, 1863*

Where enlisted *Benton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

*Powers*  
Compt.

✓ 1800  
Shannon. Stephen

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797990	25
2	7798082	27
3	7798166	28
4	7798248	29
5	7798318	30
6	7798397	31
7	7798480	32
8	7798559	33
9	7798634	34
10	7798705	35
11	7798774	36
12	7798839	37
13	7798901	38
14	7798961	39
15	7799027	40
16	7799090	41
17	7799152	42
18	7799218	43
19	7799279	44
20	7799340	45
21	7799389	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Splawn*

*Det., Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga. Sep 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *26<sup>32</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Wholesale at  
Greenough's since  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 64*

\* *Rank appears on Roll*

Book mark:

*House*



*A*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spencer*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick since July 16" 64*

Book mark:

*Worison*

*A*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spencer*

*Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Marshall*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spencer*  
*Private*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Splawn*

*Priv*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearin*

*aS*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Splawn*

*Pr*

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kiam*

(858)

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Splawn*

*Pvt*

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Leam*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Splawn*

*Pr*

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heavt*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spearon*

*Pl*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Spe*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heam*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spawon*

*Pl*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*8*

23

Mo.

*Stephen S. Plawn*

*Prvt.*, Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*D.*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Stephen Splaver*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Daggett*

Copyright.

S.

23

Mo.

Stephen Splawon

Pol.

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Exchanged under  
General order No. 147  
War Department

Book mark: .....

(356)

Waggett

Copyright

23

Mo.

*Stephen Splawn**Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Missing in Action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle  
of Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Logg*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spearman**Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Missing in Action*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle of*  
*Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Page 40 A*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spaulen**7th*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Missing in Action**April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Battle**Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Wm. G. H.*

S

23

Mo.

Stephen Splawn

Pr. ...., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* ....., 1862.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Missing in action  
April 6 in, 1862. Battle  
of Pittsburg.*

Book mark: .....

(256)

*J. Smith*

Copyist.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Spelawer*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Splawn*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. Smith*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Sp. Law*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Kawiers Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

*J. A. Smith*

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Stephen Uplaw*

*Pri.*, Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* \* ~~*Sept. 20*~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1861.\*

Where *Davies co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Enrolled by E*

† This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~22~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*J. L. Smith*

*Splawn Stephen*

*P*, Co. *H*,

*23*

Reg't

*Mo. Ill.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
✓ Spl. Stephen Laurence	P. 2d.	mo	—	76	Co	BM	5	7		
						CR	2	311		
							3	324		
							1	334		

Captured at *Philippi Tenn April 6, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

*Wounded at Montgomery Ala May 24/62.*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Andover Mass Oct 1962*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Sent to B. B. Prison Mass 29. 62, rep'd B. B. Jan'y. 2/63, sent to Strgo Camp*

Copied by *A. P. C.*

*See Spling Parole No 1. 27/90*

*See claim no 39. 12. Enw. J. L. 3-11-75.*

✓ 1861  
Sprout, Francis M  
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784782	26
2	7784572	27
3	7784672	28
4	7784772	29
5	7784872	30
6	7784993	31
7	7785198	32
8	7785215	33
9	7786863	34
10	Spa-89-1866	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Spa-89-1866

See also

S | 23 | Mo.  
Francis M. Spruell  
Col B, 23 Reg't 1110. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Sho-89-1866,*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *April, 14* .1866.

"Discharged Nov. 30, 1862 at  
Washington D.C. on Surg's  
Cert. of disability by  
reason of gun shot  
wound of right fore  
arm."

*Spencer*



8

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Sprout*  
*Pr*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, *Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Disch. Dec. 22/62, Wash.*

*D.C. Gun shot wound &c at*  
*Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark: *Disch. Nov. 30/62, at Wash.*  
*(over)*

*Chapin*

ALB 33

7786863

1891

D.C. because of gunshot  
wound of right fore arm  
Causing amputation at its  
middle third, vide D. & D. R.  
wound was recd in action  
see casualty list.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Sprunt*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186/.\*

Where *Wentz Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged + final sta-*  
*tements given.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *Disch'd 29/12/62*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Spruiell*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Trenton Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at  
the battle of Shiloh since April 62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Spunt*  
....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Union Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for .....

Remarks: *Missouri State*

*at the battle of Sutter*

*April 6th 1861*

*Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*

*at St. Louis, Mo)*

*Added by Capt Jan 12, 1911*

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

*I*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Hunt*  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Clinton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Wounded in action at  
the Battle of Pittsburg  
Landing Tenn. since  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

S | **23** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Hunt  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where Mountain Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Wounded in action  
on the 6th April 1862  
at the Battle of Pittsburg  
Missouri

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson  
Copyist

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Francis M. Smith*  
....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Rec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Union Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W. B. Ferguson*



23

Mo.

*James H. Grant*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Aug. 26* " *Oct. 9* ", 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26* " , 1861.\*

Where *Union County Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James A. Grant*

*Co. 2*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 186*1*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Greenville Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

*Correctly*

†This organization subsequently became Company *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Spa-89-1866*

*W. B. Ferguson*

*Sprout, J. M.*

*B*, Co. *B*, *28* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Francis M. Sprunt*

*Private* of Company *B*

*23* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*Dec. 1/62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Francis M. Spangul*  
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *B* Regiment: *23*  
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll 13, Columbian  
College Corps, Wash.*  
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec. 1/62.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wash., D.C.*

*W. H. H. H.*

Clerk.

*(M)*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Lucius M. Sprague*

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*2nd* Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*disch'd*

*Nov 29 02.*

*21*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis M Sprout

Rank: PP Company: B Regiment: 20

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Injury to leg

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 29 67

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wash. D.C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rec'd 10 Discharges Dept.  
of Wash.

REMARKS.

Dr. J. M. Smith

Clerk.

2211

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sprout, F. M.	P	23	Md.	—	B	Ex	3	335		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Aiken's Ldg. Va. Oct. 19, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by 1008



18 Mo,

8/28 - 89 - 1866

U.S. 345 of 1862 6737  
Mil Out of rank 131  
sub

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of  
Francis M. Sprout  
Private Co. "B"  
23rd Inf. Regt of Missouri Mo

APPROVED  
[Signature]  
Surgeon A. G. M. Director

HEAD QUARTERS  
MILITARY DIST. OF COLUMBIA

To be discharged  
Nov 29 1862  
By order of Major Gen. Montfordale

[Signature]  
[Signature]  
Supt. Gen. Pen. Office  
May 19/63

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)  
Entered carefully  
A. G. O.  
186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Francis M Sprout of Captain R. A  
De Bolt's Company, (B) of the 23rd Inf Regiment of United States  
Missouri Mo was enlisted by Capt R. A. De Bolt  
the 23rd Inf Regiment of Missouri Mo at Trenton Mo  
on the 26th day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Marshall Mo in the State of Indiana Twenty-four  
years of age, five feet eleven inches high, light complexion, grey eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here attach discharges on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Columbian Hospital Thomas R. Crolye*  
DATE: *30 November 1862* *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis M Sprout of  
Captain R. A. De Bolt's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1833, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Gunshot Wound*  
*of the right fore arm, causing amputation at its*  
*middle third - Degree of Disability Total.*

DISCHARGED, this *30* day of *November* 1862 at *Washington Dc*  
*Thomas R. Crolye*  
Surgeon. *U.S.A.*  
*Commanding the Post.*  
*Guy, U.S.A.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
Town— County— State—

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.]

(DUPLICATE.)

"No Descriptive List"

1862  
Sprout, Thomas M  
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784481	26
2	7784577	27
3	7784671	28
4	7784777	29
5	7784834	30
6	7784947	31
7	7785059	32
8	7785152	33
9	7785294	34
10	7785386	35
11	7785481	36
12	7785578	37
13	7785672	38
14	7785761	39
15	7785853	40
16	7785945	41
17	7786043	42
18	7786134	43
19	7786224	44
20	7786318	45
21	7786803	46
22	8739-12-1883	47
23	32907360	48
24	36709484	49
25		50

Book Mark: 8739 BCB 83

See also

S. | 23. | mo.

Thomas W. Sprout.

, Co. B., 23 Reg't mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8739- B- 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 26., 1880.

"Wounded through  
arm at the battle of  
Pittsburg Landing,  
Tenn. April 6. 1862."

Campbell

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Spencer*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 22, 1864*

Last paid to

*Oct. 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *29<sup>27</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapin*

S

23

Mo.

Thomas Sprout  
Cor., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent sick  
in Grundy Co.

Sept 1863 Absent on  
Gurlough Sept  
22, 63

Sept 1864 Lost Sept  
22, 64 Atlanta Ga,  
Mustered out Exp  
of service

Also appears as  
T. W. Sprout

Book mark:

Sprout

23 | Mo.

Thomas H. Grant  
101, Co. 10, 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster-Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Union, Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 22/64 at Atlanta  
Go by reason of expiration of term of  
service

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas H. Sprunt*

*Pl*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/. \*

Where *Shinton Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*A. Fairley*

Copyist.



S | **23** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Sprunt

51, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Western Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

1 | **23** | **Mo.**

Thomas W Sprunt

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.\*

Where Clinton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas W. Sprunt*

*Col.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Uniontown, Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

25 | 23

Mo.

*Thomas W. Spriet**Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan or Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Hinton, Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. H. Haidy*

*S*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H Sprout*

*Plt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Wentz, Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Sprunt*

*Cor*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Benton Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent! *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Boyer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Sprout*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Centur Mo*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas W. Spruiell*

*Cor.*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Clinton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*



*S*

23

Mo.

*James H. Spruill*  
*Co. B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*L*

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Spink*

*C. 12*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Greenton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Spink*

*C*

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Spence*

*C*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Boyer*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Sproul*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*. \*

Where *Lexington Mo* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Doeg*

23

Mo.

*James L. Hunt*  
 Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Franklin Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

*\* Mustered in Sep 22, 1861  
 at St. Louis, Mo.*

*x Added by C. H. H. Jan 12 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*James M. Smith*

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Indian Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Ferguson*

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Spont*  
*Pri.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McCl. & Capt.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Brenton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*James M. Grant*

*Co.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *Grant*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Greentown Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyist.



S | **23** | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Smith

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Greene County, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

(358c) W. B. Ferguson Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Thomas M. Spout*  
*Co. B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Aug. 22*, 186*1*.\*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Union Mo.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Corrected by ex*

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Vols 739 B 650 (1813) 1850*

*W B Ferguson*

5

23

Mo.

Thomas H. Street

Co. 11, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Mercer Ind

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Trenton

By whom Wm. DeWitt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Clevyn

Sprout Wm T

R, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Dept., A. & O.,  
Washington, Aug. 12, 1880.

Accepted as referring  
to Thomas W. Sprout,  
Priv., Co. B, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo.  
Vols., who was wounded  
through arm at the  
Battle of Pittsburg  
Landing, Tenn., Apr.  
6, 1862.

See 8739. B. A. & O. (E. B.) 1880

*J. V. Hoffman*  
Asst. Adj. General.  
J. & A. Miller

See endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas W. Sprout

William T. Sprout

Private Company B

23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6, 1862

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William J. Sprout*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *23<sup>d</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Through arm*  
Date of casualty, *April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,  
*Missouri Volunteer*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Index & Package 1.*

*D. J. Davidson*

*8-1-77*

Clerk.

✓ 1803  
Spurgin, William  
Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791983	25
2	7792069	26
3	7792170	27
4	7792268	28
5	7792513	29
6	7792607	30
7	7792719	31
8	7792803	32
9	7792885	33
10	7792965	34
11	7793051	35
12	7793144	36
13	7793833	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

23

Mo.

*William H. Spurgeon*

....., Co. ...., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10* ....., *1864*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *June 30* ....., 186*5* ..

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31* ....., 1862; drawn since \$ *16* <sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ .....<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ .....<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ .....<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ .....<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ .....<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged after 1 year of service*  
*Employed since re-enrolled in the service*

Book mark: .....

*R. Bratton*



*S.*

23

Mo.

*William Spurgeon,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *died August 3,*  
*1863 of dysentery,*  
*chills at Camp Pen-*  
*ties, near Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Sharrin*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*William Spurgin,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May June*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harvin*

8

23

Mo.

William Spengler

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(339)

Copyright

8

23

Mo.

William Spurgin  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(150) Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

William Spurgin

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist

8

23

Mo.

William Spurgin  
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(858) Copyist

S

23

Mo.

William Spurgeon  
Sergeant, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(858)

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

William Spurgin

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(353)

Copyright



*S*

23

Mo.

*William Spurgin*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at home in Harrison Co.  
Mo. since Nov. 28; 1861.*

Book mark:

*Maher*

(258)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

William Spurgin

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Discharged in consequence  
of disability Decr. 8. 1861.

Book mark: See Subsequent Rolls.

Maher

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Spurgin*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Spurgin*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Maher*

*Purgin Wm*

*P*, Co.

*E*

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

William Spurgin Co. C  
23d Reg't of Mass Infantry

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the muster roll, and he may receive any pay or allowances due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, baggage, &c., and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Mar 25 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor

I certify, on honor, that William Spurgeon Private of  
Captain W. B. Simms Company (E) of the 25th Regiment of Mo. Infy.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5' feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Churner, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Bellevue, Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the Twenty Second day  
of September, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,~~  
1861, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~  
~~Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,~~  
~~on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861~~), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the present war ~~to the present date~~, is now  
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died Aug 31 1863 at Camp  
Boonville near Rolla Missouri of Typhoid Fever

The said William Spurgeon was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Meane to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the ~~date of discharge~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Sixteen 34 dollars, since the 31st day of December,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Minnville Genessee, this 31st day  
of December, 1863.

W. B. Simms  
Captain  
Commanding Company

---

**INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS**

OF

*Private William Hungen*

late of Company (C) *Seventy Third*

Regiment of *Vol. Inf.* who died

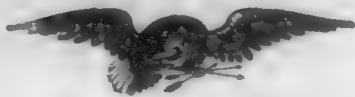
at *Camp Doniphan, Mo.*

the *3d* day of *August* 1863

---



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private William Spurgin* late of  
 Captain *William B. Simms' Company (Co. E)* of the *Ninth*  
*Regiment U.S. Infantry Volunteers* was enlisted by *Capt. Wood*  
*at Bethany Mo.* on the *24* day of *August* 186*1*,  
 to serve *three* years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty* years of age,  
*five* feet *11* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Reg. Hospital* at *Camp Pointe des Moines near Rolla Mo.*  
 the *Third* day of *August* 186*2*,  
 Cause of Death, *Dysentery*.

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Wife.	Child.	Child.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private William Spurgin* late of *Co. E 9th U.S. Inf. Vols.* deceased, and are in store at *Rolla Mo.* *where delivered to Samuel Spurgin father of the deceased* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. on the *24th* day of *Aug.* 186*2*

*Rolla Mo. October 16th* } *William B. Simms* Captain  
 186*3* } *Comdg. Company*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1894  
Stanley, George

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796070	26
2	7796226	27
3	7796313	28
4	7796400	29
5	7796488	30
6	7781116	31
7	7796571	32
8	778059	33
9	7796647	34
10	7796741	35
11	7796822	36
12	7796903	37
13	7796982	38
14	7797062	39
15	7797146	40
16	7797234	41
17	7797324	42
18	7797416	43
19	7797512	44
20	7797602	45
21	7797686	46
22	7797783	47
23	7797836	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
 Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 14, 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 15/61*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Oct 15/61*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2/61*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Atlanta Ga*  
*Oct 15/61 of disease*

\* *(Mustered in Jan. 14,*  
*1862 at Chillicothe, Mo.)*

*Added by record Jan 13/91*

Book mark: *C*

23

Mo.

*George Manning*

*in*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Slid at Allan's Co.*

*Oct 17/64 final statement  
from Mr. Y. that*

Book mark: *Slid at - 61 miles 7500*

*Spencer*

23

Mo.

*George S. ...*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct - 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Det. at allards*  
*Sept since Sept 20/64.*

Book mark: .....

23

Mo.

*George Stanley*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

*Belbrook*

23

Mo.

*George S. ...*  
..., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

28 | 23 | Mo.

George Standen  
Capt., Co. B., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

23

Mo.

*George Stanin*

*Prst*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

George Stanley

Post, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*George S Stanley*

*Oct*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*F B Smith*

Copyin.

*S*

23

Mo.

*George Starnes*

*Pat*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

George Stanley  
Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*George Stanley*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

23

Mo.

*George Stanley*  
*Bt*, Co. *19*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(N59)

*M. J. Roe*  
Copied.

Mo.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

186 3.

Reed +

100 for

100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W F R



J | 23 | Mo.

George Stanley  
P. 1, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
Missing in action  
Dec 16/62. Absent  
without leave, Dec  
20/62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

23

Mo.

*Company*  
*Pr. i.*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *detached* *Sept*, 186*2*

Station *Co. to Porters Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

23

Mo.

George Stanley

Oct, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action, Pullaburgh Tenn. Apr 6/62

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*F* | **23** | **Mo.**

*George Stanley*  
*Pitt*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Fal. F. is. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at*  
*Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon*  
*Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at*  
*Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now*  
*at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Murray, J.*

23

Mo.

*George Stanley*  
*PA*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Misery in ac-*  
*tion, Pittsburgh, Penn.*  
*Apr 6/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*W. J. Roe*

Copies

23

Mo.

*George H. Hunt*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*April 6, 1862. Pittsburg.*  
*Hunt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Hunt*  
Copyist.

Mo. *Sept*

*23*  
*Company Muster Roll*  
*Co. 2, 23rd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent in action*

*April 6/62. Pittsburg*  
*Missouri*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*George A. Stanley*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 f r .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. F. Miller*  
Copyist.



23

Mo.

*George Shanta*

*Reg't*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Period *67* years.

Remarks:

*Completed by Ex*

Book mark:

Stanley George  
P. G. 28 Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements	2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	Orders	
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stanley										
Stanley George	4th	23	me	D	L	Records of	27	4		
						" "	23	4		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862 ✓

present Aug 1, & Aug 30/62 ✓

Copied by W.E.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*George Stanley Rivale*  
*Co. G, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Missouri Inf'ty.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that George Stanley, a Private of  
Captain J. S. Todd's Company (4<sup>th</sup>) of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Madison County, State  
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. R. A.  
DeBolt, at Chillicothe, Mo., on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the present war to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in U.S. Hospital 3<sup>d</sup> Div.  
14<sup>th</sup> A.C. at Atlanta Georgia on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1864.

The said George Stanley, Private was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Rogers to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Nineteen 06 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Georgia, this 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of November, 1864.

J. S. Todd  
4<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>d</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*original with Secretary  
to 2d Auditor Feb. 20 1865*

*Copy*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

*Gen. Stanley P. W.*  
*Co. 2d Regt of Md. Inf*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Lied Oct. 13, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landon funds, should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED,) the words *veteran*, (or *re-enlist*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Re-enlist* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Original with General  
sent 2d Auditor Feb. 20 1865  
B. H. H.*

*Copy*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

*Gen. Stanley Pin*  
*Co 32d Reg't of M's Inf*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Lied Oct. 13, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laureate must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Gen Stanley of  
Captain J. S. Fiddels Company (E) of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Rif  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Madison Co, State  
of Ind, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,  
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 14 day of June, 1862, at  
Chillicothe Mo, by Capt P. A. Gebolt; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of died in U.S. Hosp 3<sup>rd</sup> div. 14<sup>th</sup> a. b.  
at Ft. Stanton Mo 15<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1864

The said Gen Stanley was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm J. Rodgers, to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date of his death he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 19 <sup>06</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingsport Mo, this 7 day  
of Nov, 1864.

Wm J. Rodgers

1st Lt. Geo. S. 23 Mo Rif

Commanding Company.



1885  
Stanley John A.

Co. K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801241	26
2	7801321	27
3	7801415	28
4	7801519	29
5	7803176	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*John M. Stanley*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*at Raduca Ky.*  
*April 11" 1865*

Book mark: *5024*

*J. E. Parks*

C | 23 | Mo.

John M Stanley  
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease  
in hospital at Paducah  
Ky April 11/62

Book mark:

Boyer

Mo.

John McStanley  
Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Samy & Fibz 1862

Present or absent 1 Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(855)

Copy

Mo.

John A. Stanley  
Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark: 2-11-2014

(858)

## Comme

*S*

23

Mo.

*John C Stanley*  
Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo, Dec 2, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 2, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 186 .

Where *Corroton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
Copied.

Stanley John M

P, Co. K 1 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"K"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

*John T. Stanley*

of Company —

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died April 12<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Inventories of Effects sent to family  
at 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862 with information  
that no further statement could  
be procured in this case  
Apr.*



CASUALTY SHEET

No. John W. Stanley  
Private of Company B

13 Regiment of Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.  
Death

Wounded  
at Fort

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John M. Stanley  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paducah Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters & Pay Rolls of Co  
for Mch & Apr 1862.

REMARKS.

Musters and rolls of  
Co dated Jan'y 14<sup>th</sup>  
1865 reports him the  
same.

J. H. Stafford  
Clerk.

✓ 1806  
Stanley John R.  
Co K 23 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801240	25
2	7801320	27
3	7801410	28
4	7801500	29
5	7803212	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John R. Stanley*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Discharged by rea-*  
*son of informality*  
*in muster at Chillicothe*  
*Mo Feb. 25" 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Parks*

23

Mo.

*John R Stanley*  
for, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

*Missing in action  
at the Battle of Pittsburg  
April 6/62.*

Book mark:

(368)

*Forrest*  
Captain

S

23

Mo.

John R Stanley  
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy H Peby*, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
account of an infor-  
mality in the Muster*

Book mark

(838)

*Pomesh*

*S*

23

Mo.

*John R Stanley*  
Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Later Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*Pommes*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*John R Stanley*  
 Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Phillip's Midgee*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec 27*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 1861.

Where *Carrollton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



1807 <sup>or Joseph M.</sup>  
Stanley Joseph

Co K 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801239	26
2	7801416	27
3	7801501	28
4	7801589	29
5	7801672	30
6	7781158	31
7	7801776	32
8	7780703	33
9	7801880	34
10	7801971	35
11	7802066	36
12	7802218	37
13	32908407	38
14	34535409	39
15	345383510	40
16	36709491	41
17	36709493	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

23

Mo.

Joseph Stanley

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 10 0 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of disability  
in Iowa April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Parks

S

23

Mo.

Joseph M. Stanley  
Sgt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862, Term, Jan. 14, Term  
Co. Enlisted.

Apr 1862, Term, Apr 16/62, This  
Co. Term, missing  
in action.

Jan. 1863, Absent without  
leave since Jan. 1/63.

Apr 1863, Term, Apr 1/63,  
Term, Died.

Book mark:

(546)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

(646)

Book mark:

W. S. S. S.

copy

Mich. 31/11/11 without  
C. 3

Appears on Returns as follows:  
23 Regt Missouri Infantry

Mo.

23

Gen. Stanley  
Capt. Co.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jas. Stanley*  
*Privt*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Not hit, spent without*  
*leave since Jan.*  
*63*

Book mark:

(546)

*W. D. M.*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph M Stanley*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*S*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Book mark:

(759)

*Soyon*

Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stanley*  
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave*  
*since Jan'y 1/65*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. O'York*

Copyist

*A*

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stanley*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *An exchange prisoner  
Ordered to report for duty  
Jan'y 10/63. Absent without leave*

Book mark:

(258)

*S. O. York*

Copyright



23

Mo.

*Franklin D. Smith*  
Co. *B* 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 1*, 186*2*

Station *San Antonio, Texas*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S 1 23 1*

*Frederick H. Bailey*  
*Co. C. 23 Reg. Inf.*

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—B. and P. 302, 522.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*B. H. Moore*

$$A \quad | \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad | \quad m_0$$

Joseph Stanley  
 Pvt Co K 23 Regt Mo Vols

Part C0/K23 Regs Mo Gires

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri.

for Adm July 31, 1862

Station 15th & Barracks

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , **drawn since** \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks. \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :-** \_\_\_\_\_

Co Johnson

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stanley*  
*Ariz.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner at Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark:

*S. O. York*

L | 23 | Mo.  
Joseph Stanley  
Co. K. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. on Apr. 6. 62 at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchell at  
Huntsville, Ala. May 22, 62. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Murray, J.  
Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stanley*  
*Orin*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner at*  
*Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark:

(258)

*S O York*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stanley*  
for Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at the Battle of Shiloh  
April 6/62*

Book mark

(258)

*Borness*  
Coryist

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stanley*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Messenging in action*  
*at the Battle of Pittsburg*  
*April 6/62*

Book mark:

(358)

*Forrest*  
 Copyist



*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stanley*  
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Pomest*  
Copyist

S

23

Mo.

Joseph Stanley  
Private Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

Not up on roll  
for Jan'y & Feb'y 62

Book mark:

(256)

Powers  
Clerk

B

23

Mo.

Joseph Stanley

Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Putnam Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 15, 1862

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sturman

Stanley Joseph

P, Co. K

23

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stanley						B.B. roll	27			
Stanley Joseph	P	23	Ala		Ala		23	3		
								952		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_, where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 22, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md. July 10, 1862  
Present Aug 1, Aug 30/62

Copied by B.H.C.

CASUALTY SHEET

Serial No. 1000  
Joseph M. Stanley  
Pvt of Company G

23 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death or Discharge  
at night

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph W Stanley  
 Rank: Priv Company: K Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Search

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters + Pay roll  
of Co for Feb + Apr 1863  
 REMARKS.

Musters out roll of Co dated  
Jan'y 14<sup>th</sup> 1865 reports him  
"Discharged for disability in  
Iowa April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863" Return for  
Apr 1863 reports him "Died Apr  
1863 in Iowa"

J H Stafford

Clerk.

<sup>1808</sup>  
+ *Stanley Aaron*

Co *C*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Wagoner* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786936	25
2	7787006	27
3	7787077	28
4	7787163	29
5	7787256	30
6	7787342	31
7	7787486	32
8	7787584	33
9	7787718	34
10	7787824	35
11	7787917	36
12	7788007	37
13	7788098	38
14	7788186	39
15	7788275	40
16	7788363	41
17	7788453	42
18	7788548	43
19	7788641	44
20	7788734	45
21	7788836	46
22	7788931	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



23

Mo.

*Alvin Hunter**Art. Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 22, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *34.99* ~~100~~Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ *100* ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*Baron Stanturf*  
*Det.*, Co. *E.*, *23* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Middlebury, Vt.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks, *Mustered out by expiration*  
*of term of service at Atlanta*  
*Ga. Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*Alaric Stauter*

*Sol.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.\*

Where *Middlebury, Vt.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Naron Chanturf*  
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Randall*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Standurf*

*1st*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Panda*

Copyright.

S

23

Mo.

*Agar Stauder*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Phelps*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Kendall*

V

23

Mo.

*Carroll Starnes*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 2 Dec.*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Madison* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Kandae*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Aaron Stanturf*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.



S | 23 | Mo.

Carson Stanton

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1866.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. C. Parker

*S*

23

Mo.

*Caron Stanton*

*Pri.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Middleby*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Aaron Stanturf*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middleby*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Caron Stanton*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Caron Stanton*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middleby*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Arnon Stanturf*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middleburg*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* x

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* *Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*  
*at B. Bks.*

# *Added by Gov. Jan 1861*

\* *It appears in column of names*  
*present Arnon Stanturf*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Arion Stanturf*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Middlebury Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

8

23

Mo.

*Wm Stauturf*  
*Art*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copied.



S

23

Mo.

*Alam Stanturf*

*Transier*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May and June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Middlebury* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

*Am Stanturf*  
*Trameter*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *\$3.53 for Camp & quar-*  
*rison Equipage lost in*  
*Action Apl 6th 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Carroll Stanturf*  
*Waggoner*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Seary*  
Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

*Wm Stauter*

*Wagoner*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Seary* Copied.

8

23

Mo.

*Araron Stantiff*

*Wagner*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Wagner*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Araron Stantiff

Wagair, Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Sept 22, 1861~~\*

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Corrected by Ex

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leary

1809  
Stantrup, Samuel

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789353	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Thompson*

*priv.*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 23 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Oct. 30, 62 by order  
Gen. Curtis by  
reason of Surgeon's  
Certificate*

*Enrolled & mustered in  
Apr 28 1862 Trenton no. 3930*



*Manlurf Daniel*  
*R*, Co. *E*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*James G. Hunter, Pat*  
138

*Co. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. Inf.*

*Discharge Cert. 1862*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 8th*, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Samuel Stanley* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *C*, *23* Regiment of *McDuffie's*  
Volunteers to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
*Cub*  
Mustering Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *Dated September 22<sup>d</sup>, 1864*, he is reported  
*"Discharged October 30<sup>th</sup> 1864 by order General Curtis*  
*"by reason of surgeons certificate"*

*W. F. M. W.*

*Chas. Brock*  
*A. A. General*

1810

*Stantuff Jonathan H*

Co *C*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Stantuff</i>	28	<i>Jonathan H</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1841  
Stanton Aaron

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1812

Stanturf. Jonathan H.

Co. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774927	25
2	7787555	27
3	7787719	28
4	7787830	29
5	7787923	30
6	7788013	31
7	7788104	32
8	7788192	33
9	7788281	34
10	7788369	35
11	7788459	36
12	7788554	37
13	7788650	38
14	7788743	39
15	7788799	40
16	7788887	41
17	7788973	42
18	7788984	43
19	7789077	44
20	7789152	45
21	7789419	46
22	7789250	47
23	7781537	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S 25 Mo.

Jonathan A. Stantuff  
Priv. Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 47<sup>15</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 45 100

Remarks:

Mustered out  
in obedience to telegram  
orders from War Dept  
May 18-1865, providing  
for the muster out of  
out

Book mark

APR. 16

7781537

1891

men whose term of  
service expire prior  
to 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1865



Mo.

*James S. Stanley*  
Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 15*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *August 15*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *4.10* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Remarks *Discharged in  
obedience to Bureau  
order from War  
Dept. dated Mar-  
ch 15, 1865.  
for the reason*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16

7789259

1891

out of all men  
whose term of  
service expires  
prior to Oct.  
1895.

23

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Standing*  
 Pvt., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *11.75* 100

Due Soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

*assigned to Co 23*

*As U. S. under*

*provision of*

*circular No 36*

*of 64 dated Sept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Stansuff*

*priv*; Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1865.\*

Where *Trenton, Mo.*\*

Period *2 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out  
in obedience to  
Department orders  
from War Dept  
dated May 18/65  
providing for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Harper.*

Original

APR 16  
7789172  
1861

The master but  
of all men  
whose term of  
service expired  
prior to Oct. 1, 1865.

23

Mo.

*Johnathan S. S. S.*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1862.\*Where *Franklin, Mo.*\*Period *5* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*Harper*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Slansbury*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1862.\*

Where *Prentiss, Miss.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harper*  
Copyright.

*C.*

23

Mo.

*William C. F. F. F. F.*  
*C. C.*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Thomas, Va. Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C.*

Book mark:



23

Mo.

*James H. Stearns*  
*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

21 | 23 | Mo.

Jonathan H. Stanturf  
Art. Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where Prentiss, Miss.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Paid  
Copied.

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Nathan H. Stant*  
*Art*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 186*4*.\*Where *Greenville, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(359c)

*Randall*  
Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Johnathan H. Stanturf*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Frederick, Md.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Agathar Sanford*  
*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2nd*, 186*2*

Where *Frederick* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Stanturf*  
*Privt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Newtown*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*Handall*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Sanat. Can. Shurturf*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec. 1*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186 *2*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Handley*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Hantorf*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 186*2*\*

Where *Trenton*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Paradise*  
Copyist.



8 | 23 | **Mo.**

Jonathan Stanton

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. C. Parker

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Stanturf*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(858c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Johnathan Stanturf*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright.

*il*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Stanturf*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*8*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*8*

23

Mo.

*Johnathan Stanturf*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Stanton*

*Pri*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* x

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* *It appears in column of names*  
*Present Jonathan Stanton*

\* *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*H*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan Stanton*  
Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* x

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

x *It appears in column of names  
present Jonathan Stanton*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*Jonathan M. Hart*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Macon Edy Mo, Oct 30, 1862,*

Where born *Macon Co. Tenn*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 28*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Macon City, Tenn*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 30*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Macon Edy, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:



Stauturf, Jonathan Hb

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Jonathan H. Stanton*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty One years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macomb City, Mich.  
 the 25th day of Sept. 1862  
 Witness:  
Jonathan H. Stanton

No. 100  
 Enlisted at Macomb City, Mich.  
Sept 28 1862  
 By Samuel Rock  
1st Lt. Regiment of Mich. Inf.  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
Four dollars premium and  
twenty-five dollars bounty  
paid Dec. 2nd 1862  
J. P. Barr  
Capt 11th Infy.  
U. S. Marsh's Offr.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 ; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
 Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Madison City

I, Jonathan H. Ventury born in Frederick County  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty One years,  
and by occupation a Fitter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this Twenty Eighth day of Sept 1862  
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Jonathan H. Ventury do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frederick County  
this 11th day of Oct, 1862.

Before Albert L. Lavallee  
Justice Peace

Jonathan H. Ventury  
Mark

Wm. J. Williams

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Williams

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jonathan H. Ventury  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,  
complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Samuel Weeks 1st Lt. Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer

approved  
Capt. Davis  
Adj. G. D. Res. Mowbray

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I Jonathan W. Williams*  
 desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty One years and  
 months of age; that I  
 have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

*Macon City Mo*  
 the 28 day of Sept 1862

Witness:

*Jonathan W. Williams*  
 the 28 day of Sept 1862

Discharged.....186 .

No. 256  
 Enlisted at Macon City Mo  
Sept 28 1862,  
 By Samuel Rocks  
1st Regiment of Mo  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of

*P. 217*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of  
 said  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Wentworth City

I, *Jonathan H. Stanley*, born in *Meriden Conn.*  
in the State of *Connecticut* aged *Twenty one* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twenty Eight* day of *Sept* 1862,  
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Jonathan H. Stanley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Meriden Conn.*

this *11th* day of *Dec* 1862

BEFORE

*John H. Stanley*

*Jonathan H. Stanley*

*Jonathan H. Stanley*

*attest J. H. Stanley*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. J. H. Stanley*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jonathan H. Stanley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Samuel. Cook, Jr.*  
Recruiting Officer.



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Jonathan Stanturf* age *18*, occupation *farmer*  
 born in *Pennsylvania*, presented by *Lieut Saml. Hooker*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *not a great deal*  
 When, and of what diseases? *ague.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes.*

Head.  
 Ears.  
 Face.  
 Eyes and appendages.  
 Nose.  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.  
 Neck.  
 Chest.  
 Abdomen.  
 Genital and Urinary Organs.  
 Vertebral Column.  
 Superior Extremities.  
 Inferior Extremities.

*good*

## REMARKS.

DATE *October 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*  
 RENDÉZVOUS: *Madison Nev.*

*Theodore J. Blacklock Lt.*

*Inspecting Surgeon.*

1813  
*Steintz* *Laron*

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Magner* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Stantiff</i>	28 <i>Laron</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1814  
Stephen Albert H.

Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780038	25
2	7780057	27
3	7791084	28
4	7791169	29
5	7791261	30
6	7791337	31
7	7780466	32
8	7791440	33
9	7791533	34
10	7791614	35
11	7791787	36
12	7791849	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

1st

See also



23

Mo.

*S. M. A. Starnes*  
*U. S.*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*near Louisville Ky July 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 1865*

Last paid to

*Aug 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *47 92*<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *14 13*<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *150*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *150*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Robert M. Stephens*

*S. L.*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar. 11th 1864*, *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *C* *Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned Co. K*

*23rd Ind. under the*  
*provisions of Act 36*  
*of 64 M. R.*

Book mark:.....

*Dr. J. C. Murphy*

23

Mo.

*Alfred W. Stevens*  
Sgt.; Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 186*4*.\*Where *Bethany, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Chas. W. Murphy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*S. J. W. Starns*  
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30th*, 1864.\*Where *Bethany, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*Albert V. Shores**Pt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 186*4*.\*Where *Belknap* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Name appeared in column of  
names sent as Albert V. Shores*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. W. Murphy*

01

23

Mo.

Albert W. ...  
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D.*

Book mark:

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Albert M. Stevens*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Bethany, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy* Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Alfred J. Starnes*

*S. J.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1864.\*

Where *Botham, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sixty dollars*

*Roundly paid,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadrick*



23

Mo.

*Albert W. Stephens**Private*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864.\*Where *Bellhany* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *One installment**of bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. Cadrick*

(358c)

Copied.

*I*

23

Mo.

*Albert H. Starnes*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1864.\*

Where *Southway, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Leadrick*

S

23

Mo.

Albert W. Stephens

Appears with rank of *Mr* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, May 6, 1864*

Where born *Jackson Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Belhary Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years,

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 00

Where credited *7 Dist Belhary Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*Albert W Stephens*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Apr 25, 1864*

Where born *Jackson Brown*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*, height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Bt Bethany*

*Harrison Co Mo*  
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Capt.

Stevens Albert M.

, Co.

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Albert W. Stevens* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *eighteen* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Bethany Mo* the *thirtieth* day of *March* 1864  
 Witness: *Wm. C. Harper* *Albert W. Stevens* mark

No. *100*  
 Enlisted at *Bethany Mo* *March 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.*  
 By *28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Recs*  
 enlistment; last renewed in *Mo.* ( )  
 Reg't of *28<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo Recs*  
 Discharged *County of Co. yard, Mo. 1864*  
 Received from Second Auditor  
 October 19, 1893.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

*Wm. C. Stevens* Do CERTIFY, That I am the *father* of *Albert W. Stevens*; that the said *Albert W. Stevens* is *eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at *Bethany Mo* the *thirtieth* day of *March* 1864  
 Witness: *Wm. C. Stevens* *Albert W. Stevens*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*

*Bethany*

I, *Albert W. Stevens* born in *Jackson County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *eighteen* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 1864, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Albert W. Stevens* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bethany Mo.*  
this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1864.  
Before *Geo Burris*  
Justice of the peace

*Albert W. Stevens*  
his  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgeon*  
Examining Surgeon.  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Albert W. Stevens*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *Brown* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

*Levin Morton*  
23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers  
Recruiting Officer.

*Monterey is the name of the ship in the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864*

*Wm. H. Jackson*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*



# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Albert W. Stevens desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Burlington the \_\_\_\_\_ day of March 1864  
Witness  
Geo. J. Carpenter Albert W. Stevens  
mark

Enlisted at Burlington March 80<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Am. Vol. Inf.  
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Wm. Stevens Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
Lawful Guardian of Albert W. Stevens; that the  
said Albert W. Stevens is Eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at Burlington the \_\_\_\_\_ day of March 1864  
Witness:  
Geo. J. Carpenter Wm. Stevens



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Albert W. Stevens born in Bethany  
in the State of Iowa aged Eighteen years, and by  
occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this thirtieth day of March 1864, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, Albert W. Stevens do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30th day of March 1864,

Before

Geo. J. Davis  
Justice of the Peace

Albert W. Stevens  
man

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon  
1st Dist. Iowa

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Albert W. Stevens  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark  
complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Levin Norton  
2nd Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

I certify on honor to the service of the U.S.A. in the 23rd Regt. Iow. Inf. on the 28th day of April 1864 at St. George Mo

1815  
Stephenson, Robert H.

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793996	26
2	7794138	27
3	7794239	28
4	7794334	29
5	7794389	30
6	7794491	31
7	7794596	32
8	7794729	33
9	7794825	34
10	7794915	35
11	7795003	36
12	7795091	37
13	7795176	38
14	7795259	39
15	7795348	40
16	7795434	41
17	7795529	42
18	7795612	43
19	7795692	44
20	7795771	45
21	7795852	46
22	7795893	47
23	32233487	48
24	32902901	49
25	36709496	50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Robert W. McPherson

Dy, Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$27.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. J. Reed

Copy

23

Mo.

Robert W. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 4, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$27.90

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

I

23

Mo.

Robert M. Stephenson  
priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, absent in hospital  
at St. Louis since  
Apr 9/62.

December 4, 1862, Discharged  
Dec. 2 1862. Served with  
Gen. E. P. Johnson of service.

+ Also appears as Richard  
W. Stephenson

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

*S* | *23* | *Mo*

*Robert Stevenson*  
*Plt*, Co. *F* *23* Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Pacific U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Dated Apl 30*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When *Apl 14*, 186*2*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to *Dec 31*, 186*1*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Duncan*

*S*

*23*

Mo.

*Robert W Stephenson*

....., Co. *F*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Blount Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 21*....., 186*1*.

Where *Linneus*

By whom *Lt Browner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*S. C. Cannon*

8

23

Mo.

Robert W. Stephenson  
Det, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service Dec 29. 64

Book mark:



0

23

Mo.

*Robert M. Stevenson*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*R. B. Jones*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert M. Thompson*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*R. B. Jones*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Robert H. Thompson*

*24*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*R. H. Jones*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Patent R. Hoffman*

*B.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

23

Mo.

*Robert M. Stephenson*

*Bn*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hollman*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert H. Johnson*

*Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hallmark*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Private William*

*Co.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Palmer*

23

Mo.

*Robert M. Thompson*

*Co.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert M. Thompson*  
Copyist.



23 | Mo.

Robert H. Stephenson

Bn, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mary Jane, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

23

Mo.

Robert M. Stephenson

Plt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted at

Heermann since

Feb 13, 1863

Book mark:

(856)

J. E. Motman

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

Robert M. Stephenson  
Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Private Guard  
at Hermann, Mo.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(259)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Robert M. Stephenson*

*Port*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y V. Liby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detained as Provost*  
*Guard at Hermann Mo*  
*Feb 3. 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. E. Wetman* Copyright

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Robert M. Stephenson*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. E. Metcalf*  
Compt.

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Robert M. Stephenson*

*Priv* Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. E. McLeeman*

Copyright

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Robert M. Stephenson*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Augt*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*J. E. Newman*  
Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert. W. Stephenson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856)

*M. E. Neteman*  
*Asst. Surg.*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert W. Stephenson*  
Privat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Hospital in*  
*St. Louis. Was sick from*  
*April 9 '62.*

Book mark:

*SMC*

*25*

23

Mo.

*Robert N. Stephenson*  
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McKewen*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert H. Stephenson*  
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McKane*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert D. Stephenson*

*Privat*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Consented by* *EX*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*L. J. McKame*

1816  
Stevens, Albert W.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

1817  
Stevens, David A.  
Co. G. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 9 6 5 5 1	25
2	7 7 9 6 6 4 8	27
3	7 7 9 6 7 4 3	28
4	7 7 9 6 8 2 4	29
5	7 7 9 6 9 0 5	30
6	7 7 9 6 9 8 4	31
7	7 7 9 7 0 6 4	32
8	7 7 9 7 1 4 8	33
9	7 7 9 7 2 3 6	34
10	7 7 9 7 3 2 6	35
11	7 7 9 7 4 1 8	36
12	7 7 9 7 5 1 4	37
13	7 7 9 7 6 0 4	38
14	7 7 9 7 6 8 8	39
15	7 7 9 7 7 6 7	40
16	7 7 9 8 0 4 6 1	41
17	7 7 9 1 4 3 5	42
18	7 7 9 1 5 2 8	43
19	7 7 9 1 6 1 3	44
20	7 7 9 7 9 1 5	45
21	7 7 9 1 8 4 8	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*Reg't A. Stevens**Det.*, Co. *B.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Britain, Ct. July 18* 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

*July 18* 186 *5*.

Last paid to

*Apr. 30* 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *28* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>Due soldier \$ *11* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*

(361)

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*David A. Harris*

*Co. C*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*February 10*, *Jan 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*0*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Non Return transferred*

*to Co D 23 mo. old to spec*

*order no 250 - Sept 11*

*sep 11 '86 4*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



23

Mo.

*David H. Thomas*

Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*5*.\*Where *Kearney Co. Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dr. W. C. Murphy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*David A. Stevens**Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*5*\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 26*, 186*2*.\*

Where

*Harrison Co., Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copied

23

Mo.

*David A. Thomas**Feb.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*2*.\*Where *Harrison Co., Ia.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Unit of Co. C*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C.*

Book mark:

(2423)

*London*  
Copyright.

*S*                      **23**                      **Mo.**

*David A. Hennes*  
*He*                      , Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864* , 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$                      100 for

Due Gov't, \$                      100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*David A. Thomas*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*David H. McNamee*  
*Pat*, Co. *G*, *22* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fitz*  
*Camp*

23

Mo.

*Wm. A. H. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



8

23

Mo.

David A. Stevens

Cpt

Co. G

23

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Regt  
and complete \$1.65

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

David A. Stearns

Prst, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one  
Bayonet complete.  
\$ 6.25

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*David A. Sterns*

*Cpt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*David A. Stevens*

*Capt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*David A. Sterne*

*Cot*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

David A. Stems

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

F. B. Seviak

Copyist

51

23

Mo.

David A Stearns

P. 4

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N J Roe

5 | 23

Mo.

David A Stevens

Pl. Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11/1/61, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe



23

Mo.

David A. Stearns

Plt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 2 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

5 | 23 | Mo.

David J. Stevens

P. 1, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$29 Bounty +

Premium Paid

(Enrolled Aug 27 1862

Harrison Co. Mustered

Mustered in Oct 6 1862

(Harrison)

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

8

23

Mo.

David A. Stevens

Pt.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

M. F. Rogers

David A. Stevens

\_\_\_\_\_, Co.

23 Reg't Mo.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Dnty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *David A. Stevens*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *Twenty three* years and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at *Worcester, Mass.*  
The *24th* day of *August* 18*87*

Witness:

*David A. Stevens*

A. T. 1887, THE ...  
filed in the ... D. V. R. & P. O.

*David W. Check*  
*Capt 13 D S Inf*  
*Mastering Dub.*  
*Office*

237210

No. 11

*David A. Stevens*  
Enlisted at *Worcester, Mass.*

*August 24th* 18*87*

By *Must. A. E. McLean*  
*1st Regt of Mass. Inf T. Co.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

*Four dollars premium and*  
*Twenty five dollars bounty paid*  
*Dec 22 1887*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *David A. Stevens*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of THREE YEARS.

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri.*



TOWN OF  
*Madison.*

I, *David A. Stevens*

born in *(Canada), Mo.*

in the State of

aged *thirty seven* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this

*27* day of *August*

18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established

by law. And I, *David A. Stevens*

do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the

United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton, Mo.*

*David A. Stevens*

this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 18*62*.

BEFORE

*John H. Faulconer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Frederick S. Gustin*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David A. Stevens* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

*E. A. Can* Lieut 4th Regt mo vol. Inf

Recruiting Officer

at *Fort Leavenworth*

*Approved E. A. Can*  
*Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*at Fort Leavenworth*

1818  
Stewart Charles R.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786984	26
2	7787054	27
3	7787137	28
4	7787232	29
5	7787320	30
6	7787376	31
7	7787483	32
8	7787588	33
9	7787722	34
10	7787826	35
11	7787919	36
12	7788009	37
13	7788100	38
14	7788188	39
15	7788277	40
16	7788365	41
17	7788455	42
18	7788550	43
19	7788642	44
20	7788735	45
21	7788837	46
22	7789316	47
23	7781269	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stuart*

*25*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Oct 8*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 8*, 1864.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account last settled*

*Dec 11 1863*

*Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Oct. 8, 1864*

Book mark:

*Hillman*



Mo.

*Charles H. Hart*  
*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *April 21, 1864.*

Last paid to *April 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *27.66* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent since*

*since Aug 3, 1864*

*at Chattanooga*

*since. Provision*

*being made by*

*circular W.D. 3000*

Book mark:

APR 15

7789316

1891

Not for discharge  
in Hospital  
is not with dis-  
charge by M.  
officer

S | 23 | Mo.

Charles R. Stewart  
Col., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mustered out by expira-  
tion of term of service at  
Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Randall

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Charles M. Stewart*  
Det., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Middletown, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in*  
*Division hospital since*  
*August 9<sup>th</sup> 1864*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. A. A. A. A.*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Stewart*

*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*Pandace*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles H. Stewart*

*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Grandace*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty*  
*since Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.*  
*Blacksmith.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Charles R. Stewart

42<sup>nd</sup>, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*Where Middlebury.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyright



*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles M. Stewart*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Widdaby*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Randall*

Copyright.

S | 23 | Mo.

Charles R. Stewart

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent\*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on furlough since  
August 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

C. C. Parker

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Chi.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Middleby*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middleby*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*A*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*  
*Pri*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1868.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. C. Parker*

(859)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Charles R. Stewart

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Muddley.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* *Mustered in Sept 22, 1861*  
*at B-BK.*

\* *Added by Capt. J. C. Smith.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright.

*L*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middleburg* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since 30<sup>th</sup> Oct*  
*1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*C. C. Parker*  
Copied



*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stuart*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Leary*

Copied.

S

23

Mo.

Charles R. Stewart  
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary  
Copyright

S

23

Mo.

Charles R. Stewart  
Art., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mich & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
Pittsburg Tenn April  
6<sup>th</sup> 1862. Absent in  
hospital unknown

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary  
Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Pr't*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Extra or Daily  
Duty in Blacksmith  
Shop in Chillicothe,  
Mo. since Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Leary* Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Charles R. Stewart

Det., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

Leary  
Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Charles R. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary  
Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Ort.*, Co. *C.*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*†* ~~*April*~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Contracted by Exp*

† This organization subsequently became Company *C.* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Seary* Copyright

Steward, Charles R.

P, Co. C, 23 Reg't mo

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Med. Certificates .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet (~~Office~~) 1

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertions .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....



Hospital Number

6592

Ward 2  
No 14

Name

Charles R. Howard

Age 34

Nativity

Ky

Married or Single

Residence

Middlebury Mercer Co. Mo

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative.

Delila A. Stewart  
Middlebury Mo

Rank

Private Co.

Regiment 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.

When admitted

Sept 12, 1863

From what source

Cumberland, Tenn

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Bronchitis

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*Returned to Duty*

*Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>*

---

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Entered*

*Ward & Out 6*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Charles R. Stewart*

*Private* Company *C*

*23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

*Tennessee*

*April 6 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Charles R. Stewart*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *23<sup>d</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded Through leg*

Date of casualty, *April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,  
*Missouri Volunteers*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Index & Package 1.*

*J. J. Davidson*

*8-1-77*

Clerk.

1819  
*Stewart* *Joshua*  
Co *H.*, 23 Missouri Inf.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Stewart</i>	28	<i>Joshua</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1820  
✓ Stewart, Robert

Co. K., 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801166	26
2	7801319	27
3	7801337	28
4	7801436	29
5	7801523	30
6	7801604	31
7	7801684	32
8	7801788	33
9	7801896	34
10	7801990	35
11	7802079	36
12	7802162	37
13	7802243	38
14	7802328	39
15	7802429	40
16	7802529	41
17	7802636	42
18	7802735	43
19	7802833	44
20	7802929	45
21	7803025	46
22	7803121	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

23

Mo.

Robert Stewart  
Sgt., Co. A 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31 " 1864, drawn since \$31.48

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$00.00; due \$100.00

Remarks

Promoted from  
Corpl to Sargent May  
7 1862

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

8

23

Mo.

Robert Stewart

3 Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

J. E. Parks

(858)

Copyist



*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert Stewart*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*T. E. Parks*

(858)

Copyist

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**.....

(858)

Copyright

Mo.

3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1861, 186 %.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*Copyright*

S

23

Mo.

Robert Stewart

3<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. B. Page

Copyist

*D*

23

Mo.

*Robert Stewart*

*3 Sglt*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 186

*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Jos Vage*

Copyist

S

23

Mo.

Robert Stewart

3 Sglt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Gage

Copyist

2

23

Mo.

Robert Stewart

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Gage

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

Robert Stewart

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Job Gage

Copyist



5

23

Mo.

Robert Stewart

4 Sg't, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. B. Sage

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert Stewart*

*4 Aug 61*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*So you*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert Stewart*

*4 Sgt*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*S*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S O York*

*S*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Robert Stewart*

*4 Sgt.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. O. York*

1 23 Mo.

Robert Stewart  
Sergeant, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

*D*

23

Mo.

*Robert Stewart*

*Sergeant*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*So York*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Robert Stewart*

*2<sup>d</sup> Supt*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Supt 1<sup>st</sup> July 1862 for good conduct and attention to duty*

Book mark:

*S O York*

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Robert Steward*  
*Sergeant*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1/June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Acting Sergeant*

*since May 1/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for CHO CH N April 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:-----

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

Forreal  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*Robert Stewart*  
*Corpl*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 18 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Robert Stewart*  
*Private*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Robert Stewart*  
*Private*

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Robert Stewart*  
*Harpe Co. K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Phillipott, Mo, Dec 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 186 .

Where *Carrollton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Perriss*  
Clerk

Stewart Robert  
1st, co. —, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Robert Stewart*

*Sgt.* Company

*23* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

*August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Robert Stewart*  
Rank. *Sgt.*, Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment. *23*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*  
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,  
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated from May 7<sup>th</sup> to  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

*Official Report book No -*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 192*

*E. C. Canoli*  
*11. 21. 76*

Clerk.

1871 Por R.  
Stewart, Samuel D

Co A.I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799532	25
2	7799601	27
3	7799695	28
4	7799807	29
5	7782392	30
6	7782495	31
7	7782599	32
8	7780965	33
9	7782709	34
10	7780604	35
11	7801079	36
12	7784325	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



23

Mo.

*Samuel R. Hunt*  
*Co. D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlantic City*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged July 2 '62*

*St Louis, Mo. on account*  
*of his age being too young*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

23

Mo.

*Samuel O. Stewart*

*Pri*....., Co *E*....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *5* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864*

Muster-out to date....., 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.52*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A*

*23 Mo. 10th April 1862*

*By order Col Furdall*

Book mark:.....

*O G Smith*

23

Mo.

*James P. Smith*

*St. Louis*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Aug 1st*, 186*1*

Station *St. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Remarks: *Left without*  
*leave Aug 12*  
*1861*

Book mark:

(344)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Little Rock, Tenn.*  
*April 10, 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*James J. Mitchell*  
*Co. 4*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *1st dated*, 186

Station

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Spent on par-*  
*tridge since July 15,*  
*1862.*

*at* *Pris.* *Captured* *Apr. 6, 62* *at*  
*Shiloh.* *Paroled* *May 24* *at* *Macon*  
*Ga.* *Reported to* *Genl Mitchell* *at*  
*Huntsville, Ala,* *May 20, 62.* *Now*  
*at* *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Mary J.*  
*Copyist.*

2 23 Mo.

Samuel H. Stewart  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action  
April 6 at Ft. Fisher  
Tenn.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. M. M.  
Copyist

5123

Mo.

*Samuel S. Stewart*

*1st*, Co. *A*, *2d* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1st*, 1861.\*

Where *Union* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in action at  
the battle of Shiloh, Apr 4,  
62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*Samuel S. Stewart*

5 | 23 | Mo.

Samuel W. Edwards  
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6 62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark 1

S. W. Foster



23

Mo.

*Samuel J. Stewart*

*Pf.*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March + April, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Co. H. April 1/62.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Stete*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*71*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

~~Remarks~~

*X Mustered in Dec. 8, 1861.  
at Chillicothe, Mo.*

*x added by Ensl. Jan. 10, 1862*

Book mark;

*Steele*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec. 3, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

**Copyist.**

*J*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Pr. 2*, Co. *2*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heck*

Stewart Daniel P  
Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Borne on Rolls as Samuel P Stewart  
Co. A. 23 Mo Vols

Pers case Returned Dec 1. 87

B. F. E. Copied by *[Signature]*

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 22, 1884

This is accepted as referring to

*Samuel P Stewart*  
Co. A, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Mo. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*W. J. Barber*

As Adjutant Gen'l.

*[Signature]*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 717

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Stewart Sam P</del>						Ex	1	353		
						B.B. Mo	1	339		
						" roll	12	25		
						" "	23			
Stewart Samuel P	P	23	Mo	I	A					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond Va, 1862.  
 rep'd Huntsville Ala May 29/62. Thence to Nashville, Cairo & Barks.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Uniontown Ala May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862.

Rep'd B.B. Mo. date not given. absent with leave since Aug 12/62. no later record  
 on m. no. roll dated B.B. July 31/62. at home on furl. since July 15/62 over  
 " " " " Aug 30 " abs. without leave " " " "

Sergeant P. Stewart  
Transportation  
Louisville by  
Nashville June  
Enclaps Co: 23 mo

Transportation furnished from Louisville to  
St. Louis Mo: 306 miles June 27. 1862  
L. C. discharged

23 mo

Wd. Dr. District of the Ohio  
Nashville Tenn. June 28/62

Approved  
By,

S. M. P.

See Discharge Files  
Sergeant P. Stewart

Discharge paid  
C. C. P. Co. \$1.00

57 July 2 1862

R. Stevenson

Capt. W. A. 24

June 27. 1862

Wm. R. Cannan

S. H. Hays

W

Filed

Cannan

H. Hays

a. a. a. 4



TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, Samuel P. Stewart a Private of Captain

Dunlap's

Company, 93<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of Missouri

aged 16 years, 5 feet 4 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Light hair,

and by profession a farmer born in the State of Iowa and enlisted at

Fullerton in the State of Indiana on the 8<sup>th</sup> day

of Dec eighteen hundred and 62 to serve for the period of 3 years

is hereby permitted to go to Winterville in the county of Fullerton State of

Indiana he having received a Furlough from the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862  
until he shall be exchanged or discharged, at which period he will rejoin his company or regiment  
to the day of

or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been furnished to said

day of and pay to the day of

both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Nashville Tenn this 25<sup>th</sup>

day of June 1862

W. Henry Sumner  
Brig. Gen.

*See Furlough Files*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Samuel D. Stewart*

*Port.*

of Company —

*23<sup>d</sup>*

Regiment of

*Ms. Lufly*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*See inside*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel R Stewart  
Rank: Private Company: — Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>  
Arm: Inftry State: Ill.  
Nature of Casualty: —

See Furlough File

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk.

✓ 1827  
Stewart, Samuel P

Co. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779734	25
2	77783303	27
3	7783384	28
4	7783468	29
5	7783560	30
6	7783644	31
7	7783723	32
8	7783777	33
9	7783850	34
10	7784262	35
11	7784392	36
12	7784525	37
13	7784603	38
14	7784392	39
15	7784199	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Samuel D. Hunt*  
*P. 1*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1863.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *29* <sup>*36*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *6* <sup>*37*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *23* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *23* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Recent*

Book mark:

*Samuel P. Shurt*

*Pvt.*, Co. ...., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *July 1*

*Atlanta, Ga.*, *Sept 23*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 26*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned*  
*Assigned to Co K 23 Mo. V.I.*  
*under provision of circular*  
*No 36 of 64. Was kept*  
*at Hospital during illness. Ga.*  
*Since July 23 '64 sick*

Book mark : .....

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1863.\*Where *Sullivan Co, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent. *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stuart*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1863.\*Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*Samuel P. Clark*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1863.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. since Aug. 1 '64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *about*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *sick at Lookout*  
*Mountain since Aug 1*  
*'64*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Sept. 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at fort.  
out Mountain View,  
since Aug. 1/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Renderson*

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Pvt.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Sept. 8 Oct.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1863.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*At Hospital,  
 Fort Out Mountain  
 Tenn. since July 23/64  
 (Sick)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

S

23

Mo.

Samuel P. Stewart

Pr: Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1863.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital  
Vining Station, Ga.,  
sick July 23/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1863.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stenout*

*Pri.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1863.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Pvt.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1863.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*No Bounty received*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel P. Stewart*

*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Oct. 22*, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 22*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186 *3*

Where *Swokfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *\$2500. Bounty and*  
*\$200 Premium for*

Book mark:

(337)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.

Stewart Saml. P.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel C. Stinson, do hereby desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare,  
 That I am single years and months of age;  
 -that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial;  
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and  
 faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St. Louis day of September 1863.

Witness:  
Samuel C. Stinson

William Bradley

NO. ....

Volunteered at .....  
 By ..... 186  
 ..... Regiment of .....  
 ..... enlistment at; last served in company ( )  
 ..... Reg't of .....  
 Discharged ..... 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

..... Do certify, That I am the  
 ..... of ..... that the  
 ..... years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of  
 years.

GIVEN at ..... day of ..... 186

Witness: .....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Samuel P. Stewart born in Lee County  
in the State of Iowa aged thirteen years  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 17th day of September 1863, to serve  
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.  
And I, Samuel P. Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-  
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the  
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17th day of September 1863

BEFORE

Robert A. Collier  
Quartermaster  
1st Regt. 23rd Inf. Mo.  
Samuel P. Stewart

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward S. Robinson  
Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel P. Stewart previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

William L. Leach  
1st 23rd Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, 1st  
Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Samuel D. Bradley* desiring to  
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare  
That I am *21* years and *0* months of age;  
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,  
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and  
faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Kalia Missouri*  
the *27th* day of *August* 1863.

Witness

*William Bradley*

*Samuel D. Bradley*

By *Samuel D. Bradley*  
Volunteered at *166*  
By *166*  
Regiment of *166*  
enlistment; last served in company ( )  
Regt of *166*  
Discharged *166*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Do* CERTIFY, That I am the  
of *166*; that the  
said *166* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**.

Given at *166*  
the *166* day of *166*

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Наполеон



*Book 11*

I, Samuel S. Howard born in Lin. Conn.  
in the State of Conn. aged 21 years  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1863, to serve  
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.  
And I, Samuel S. Howard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them hon-  
estly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the  
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to at Walla Walla Mo.  
this 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863  
Before: Robert A. Leach  
Law 25<sup>th</sup> Inf 200 Regs.  
1st Comdg. District

Harriet L. Howard

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson  
Asst. Surgeon <sup>2nd</sup> Col. <sup>1st</sup> <sup>2nd</sup> <sup>3rd</sup> <sup>4th</sup> <sup>5th</sup> <sup>6th</sup> <sup>7th</sup> <sup>8th</sup> <sup>9th</sup> <sup>10th</sup> <sup>11th</sup> <sup>12th</sup> <sup>13th</sup> <sup>14th</sup> <sup>15th</sup> <sup>16th</sup> <sup>17th</sup> <sup>18th</sup> <sup>19th</sup> <sup>20th</sup> <sup>21st</sup> <sup>22nd</sup> <sup>23rd</sup> <sup>24th</sup> <sup>25th</sup> <sup>26th</sup> <sup>27th</sup> <sup>28th</sup> <sup>29th</sup> <sup>30th</sup> <sup>31st</sup> <sup>32nd</sup> <sup>33rd</sup> <sup>34th</sup> <sup>35th</sup> <sup>36th</sup> <sup>37th</sup> <sup>38th</sup> <sup>39th</sup> <sup>40th</sup> <sup>41st</sup> <sup>42nd</sup> <sup>43rd</sup> <sup>44th</sup> <sup>45th</sup> <sup>46th</sup> <sup>47th</sup> <sup>48th</sup> <sup>49th</sup> <sup>50th</sup> <sup>51st</sup> <sup>52nd</sup> <sup>53rd</sup> <sup>54th</sup> <sup>55th</sup> <sup>56th</sup> <sup>57th</sup> <sup>58th</sup> <sup>59th</sup> <sup>60th</sup> <sup>61st</sup> <sup>62nd</sup> <sup>63rd</sup> <sup>64th</sup> <sup>65th</sup> <sup>66th</sup> <sup>67th</sup> <sup>68th</sup> <sup>69th</sup> <sup>70th</sup> <sup>71st</sup> <sup>72nd</sup> <sup>73rd</sup> <sup>74th</sup> <sup>75th</sup> <sup>76th</sup> <sup>77th</sup> <sup>78th</sup> <sup>79th</sup> <sup>80th</sup> <sup>81st</sup> <sup>82nd</sup> <sup>83rd</sup> <sup>84th</sup> <sup>85th</sup> <sup>86th</sup> <sup>87th</sup> <sup>88th</sup> <sup>89th</sup> <sup>90th</sup> <sup>91st</sup> <sup>92nd</sup> <sup>93rd</sup> <sup>94th</sup> <sup>95th</sup> <sup>96th</sup> <sup>97th</sup> <sup>98th</sup> <sup>99th</sup> <sup>100th</sup> <sup>101st</sup> <sup>102nd</sup> <sup>103rd</sup> <sup>104th</sup> <sup>105th</sup> <sup>106th</sup> <sup>107th</sup> <sup>108th</sup> <sup>109th</sup> <sup>110th</sup> <sup>111th</sup> <sup>112th</sup> <sup>113th</sup> <sup>114th</sup> <sup>115th</sup> <sup>116th</sup> <sup>117th</sup> <sup>118th</sup> <sup>119th</sup> <sup>120th</sup> <sup>121st</sup> <sup>122nd</sup> <sup>123rd</sup> <sup>124th</sup> <sup>125th</sup> <sup>126th</sup> <sup>127th</sup> <sup>128th</sup> <sup>129th</sup> <sup>130th</sup> <sup>131st</sup> <sup>132nd</sup> <sup>133rd</sup> <sup>134th</sup> <sup>135th</sup> <sup>136th</sup> <sup>137th</sup> <sup>138th</sup> <sup>139th</sup> <sup>140th</sup> <sup>141st</sup> <sup>142nd</sup> <sup>143rd</sup> <sup>144th</sup> <sup>145th</sup> <sup>146th</sup> <sup>147th</sup> <sup>148th</sup> <sup>149th</sup> <sup>150th</sup> <sup>151st</sup> <sup>152nd</sup> <sup>153rd</sup> <sup>154th</sup> <sup>155th</sup> <sup>156th</sup> <sup>157th</sup> <sup>158th</sup> <sup>159th</sup> <sup>160th</sup> <sup>161st</sup> <sup>162nd</sup> <sup>163rd</sup> <sup>164th</sup> <sup>165th</sup> <sup>166th</sup> <sup>167th</sup> <sup>168th</sup> <sup>169th</sup> <sup>170th</sup> <sup>171st</sup> <sup>172nd</sup> <sup>173rd</sup> <sup>174th</sup> <sup>175th</sup> <sup>176th</sup> <sup>177th</sup> <sup>178th</sup> <sup>179th</sup> <sup>180th</sup> <sup>181st</sup> <sup>182nd</sup> <sup>183rd</sup> <sup>184th</sup> <sup>185th</sup> <sup>186th</sup> <sup>187th</sup> <sup>188th</sup> <sup>189th</sup> <sup>190th</sup> <sup>191st</sup> <sup>192nd</sup> <sup>193rd</sup> <sup>194th</sup> <sup>195th</sup> <sup>196th</sup> <sup>197th</sup> <sup>198th</sup> <sup>199th</sup> <sup>200th</sup> <sup>201st</sup> <sup>202nd</sup> <sup>203rd</sup> <sup>204th</sup> <sup>205th</sup> <sup>206th</sup> <sup>207th</sup> <sup>208th</sup> <sup>209th</sup> <sup>210th</sup> <sup>211st</sup> <sup>212nd</sup> <sup>213th</sup> <sup>214th</sup> <sup>215th</sup> <sup>216th</sup> <sup>217th</sup> <sup>218th</sup> <sup>219th</sup> <sup>220th</sup> <sup>221st</sup> <sup>222nd</sup> <sup>223rd</sup> <sup>224th</sup> <sup>225th</sup> <sup>226th</sup> <sup>227th</sup> <sup>228th</sup> <sup>229th</sup> <sup>230th</sup> <sup>231st</sup> <sup>232nd</sup> <sup>233rd</sup> <sup>234th</sup> <sup>235th</sup> <sup>236th</sup> <sup>237th</sup> <sup>238th</sup> <sup>239th</sup> <sup>240th</sup> <sup>241st</sup> <sup>242nd</sup> <sup>243rd</sup> <sup>244th</sup> <sup>245th</sup> <sup>246th</sup> <sup>247th</sup> <sup>248th</sup> <sup>249th</sup> <sup>250th</sup> <sup>251st</sup> <sup>252nd</sup> <sup>253rd</sup> <sup>254th</sup> <sup>255th</sup> <sup>256th</sup> <sup>257th</sup> <sup>258th</sup> <sup>259th</sup> <sup>260th</sup> <sup>261st</sup> <sup>262nd</sup> <sup>263rd</sup> <sup>264th</sup> <sup>265th</sup> <sup>266th</sup> <sup>267th</sup> <sup>268th</sup> <sup>269th</sup> <sup>270th</sup> <sup>271st</sup> <sup>272nd</sup> <sup>273rd</sup> <sup>274th</sup> <sup>275th</sup> <sup>276th</sup> <sup>277th</sup> <sup>278th</sup> <sup>279th</sup> <sup>280th</sup> <sup>281st</sup> <sup>282nd</sup> <sup>283rd</sup> <sup>284th</sup> <sup>285th</sup> <sup>286th</sup> <sup>287th</sup> <sup>288th</sup> <sup>289th</sup> <sup>290th</sup> <sup>291st</sup> <sup>292nd</sup> <sup>293rd</sup> <sup>294th</sup> <sup>295th</sup> <sup>296th</sup> <sup>297th</sup> <sup>298th</sup> <sup>299th</sup> <sup>300th</sup> <sup>301st</sup> <sup>302nd</sup> <sup>303rd</sup> <sup>304th</sup> <sup>305th</sup> <sup>306th</sup> <sup>307th</sup> <sup>308th</sup> <sup>309th</sup> <sup>310th</sup> <sup>311st</sup> <sup>312nd</sup> <sup>313th</sup> <sup>314th</sup> <sup>315th</sup> <sup>316th</sup> <sup>317th</sup> <sup>318th</sup> <sup>319th</sup> <sup>320th</sup> <sup>321st</sup> <sup>322nd</sup> <sup>323rd</sup> <sup>324th</sup> <sup>325th</sup> <sup>326th</sup> <sup>327th</sup> <sup>328th</sup> <sup>329th</sup> <sup>330th</sup> <sup>331st</sup> <sup>332nd</sup> <sup>333rd</sup> <sup>334th</sup> <sup>335th</sup> <sup>336th</sup> <sup>337th</sup> <sup>338th</sup> <sup>339th</sup> <sup>340th</sup> <sup>341st</sup> <sup>342nd</sup> <sup>343rd</sup> <sup>344th</sup> <sup>345th</sup> <sup>346th</sup> <sup>347th</sup> <sup>348th</sup> <sup>349th</sup> <sup>350th</sup> <sup>351st</sup> <sup>352nd</sup> <sup>353rd</sup> <sup>354th</sup> <sup>355th</sup> <sup>356th</sup> <sup>357th</sup> <sup>358th</sup> <sup>359th</sup> <sup>360th</sup> <sup>361st</sup> <sup>362nd</sup> <sup>363rd</sup> <sup>364th</sup> <sup>365th</sup> <sup>366th</sup> <sup>367th</sup> <sup>368th</sup> <sup>369th</sup> <sup>370th</sup> <sup>371st</sup> <sup>372nd</sup> <sup>373rd</sup> <sup>374th</sup> <sup>375th</sup> <sup>376th</sup> <sup>377th</sup> <sup>378th</sup> <sup>379th</sup> <sup>380th</sup> <sup>381st</sup> <sup>382nd</sup> <sup>383rd</sup> <sup>384th</sup> <sup>385th</sup> <sup>386th</sup> <sup>387th</sup> <sup>388th</sup> <sup>389th</sup> <sup>390th</sup> <sup>391st</sup> <sup>392nd</sup> <sup>393rd</sup> <sup>394th</sup> <sup>395th</sup> <sup>396th</sup> <sup>397th</sup> <sup>398th</sup> <sup>399th</sup> <sup>400th</sup> <sup>401st</sup> <sup>402nd</sup> <sup>403rd</sup> <sup>404th</sup> <sup>405th</sup> <sup>406th</sup> <sup>407th</sup> <sup>408th</sup> <sup>409th</sup> <sup>410th</sup> <sup>411st</sup> <sup>412nd</sup> <sup>413th</sup> <sup>414th</sup> <sup>415th</sup> <sup>416th</sup> <sup>417th</sup> <sup>418th</sup>

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.....  
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has  hazel  eyes,  brown  hair,  dark   
complexion, is  5  feet  2  inches high.

1st Regt of Minn. Volunteers. *Dr. T.*  
Recruiting Officer.



1823

*Stewart Tarnes*

Co. a., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781981	26
2	7782081	27
3	7782187	28
4	7782288	29
5	7782387	30
6	7782493	31
7	7782597	32
8	7780966	33
9	7782707	34
10	7780605	35
11	7782801	36
12	7782885	37
13	7782973	38
14	7783053	39
15	7783137	40
16	7783219	41
17	7783300	42
18	7783383	43
19	7783467	44
20	7783559	45
21	7783643	46
22	7783722	47
23	7783808	48
24	7784281	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*Turner Stewart*

*Reg't*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 22, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *36*<sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Janner Stewart*

*Pri.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept.  
22/64 Expiration of  
term of service near  
Atlanta, Ga.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Henderson*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jarner Stewart*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 17*

1861.\*

Where

*Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Venderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Terrier Stewart*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7, June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Roll Cr. 1/2*  
*since May 1/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Janner Stewart*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9, Apr.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Henderson*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jarner Stewart*

*Pr.*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>*

186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 17*

186*1*.\*

Where

*Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jarner Stewart*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 1868*, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wendell*

(358c)

Copyist.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Farmer Stewart*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

〃〃

23

Mo'.

..... Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1867.

Where 1211 211 \*

Period ..... 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

(355c)

**Copyist**

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Sept, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1863.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

65

23

Mo.

*Charles Stewart*  
*Capt.*, Co. *24*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#50)

*John*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*11/1/1861*

*21*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*J. L. ...*  
*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31st* 186*2*.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Tex.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Placed from*

*muster-in roll*

*Dec 25 1862*

*Wade Turner*

*April 13 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

(358c)

*...*  
 Copyist

23

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *John A. Smith*, 1862

Station *Detachment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1861.\*Where Southwestern.\*Period 12 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Wm. J. ...... 1861... 1862...

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Turner Street

Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

## Remarks:

Pa. P. Co. Captured April 6, 62 at

Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon

Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at

Huntsville, Ala, May 2, 62. Now

at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

(344)

Henry J.

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*John S. Smith*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*Where *Sullivan Co* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Missing in Action*  
*April 6 - 62 at Pittsburg,*  
*Mo.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. S. S. S. S.*  
Copyist.

Mo.

Co. 11, 23 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861, 1861.\*

Where 1861.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent 1861

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1861  
1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark 1861

*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*Sullivan Street*

*Co. 11, 23* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan St Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*April 6 62*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

23

Mo.

*James Stewart*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Tucker*  
Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*James Stewart*

*Co.*, Co. A; 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S W Tucker*

23

Mo.

*James Stewart**Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*Where *Bullfinch Co* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Not Stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. M. Tetter*  
Copyist.



23

Mo.

Darius Stewart

Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\* Sept. 22, 1861

~~Sept. 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17 ..... 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co, Mo, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Corrected by Enx  
 \* Added May 28/98 C.O.R.A

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't  
 Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
 as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Tucker

Stewart Tanner

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Jarner Stewart Co. A. 23. No 206  
No other name given in roll. "A" 23" no 100. that  
this report can have reference to

Nov 27 1862

Pens case returned Dec 4/82  
Procure to H. D. C. 4/14/83

C. D. C.

Copied by

J. J. 36

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 28, 1862

This is accepted as referring to

Jarner Stewart

Co. A, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt, 110<sup>th</sup> Colo.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. J. Barber

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

W. J. Barber

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. -176

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Stewart Turner</del>						Ex	1	354		
						B.B. Mo	1	338		
						" roll	12			
						" "	20	204		
Stewart Turner	P	23	Mo.	Cols	A					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,  
 rpt'd Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Tenn 9 B.B.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 186, of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 23, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md,

Rpt'd at B.B. Mo. date not given.

Remark "No further record Roll B.B. Aug 30/62"

present July 31 + Aug 30/62

Copied by

over

✓ 1824  
*Stewart William*

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781913	2
2	7782002	2
3	7782103	2
4	7782213	2
5	7782403	2
6	7784290	21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

See also

*William Stewart*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disd Apr 6 '62*

*St Louis, Mo. Typhoid*  
*Fever. (Capt from Aug 17 '61)*  
*(Mustered in at St Louis, Mo.)*

*Added May 18, 1865 CUA*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Beck*

8 | 23 | Mo.

William Stewart

Capt Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in St Louis Mo  
April 6 - 62

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Stewart*

*Reg't* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Quilman Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*



23

Mo.

*William Stuart*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Shiloh Pa Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*J. W. Luck*

23

Mo.

*William Stewart*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Dullivan Co* \*

Period, *2* yrs.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Thacker*

(356r)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William Stewart*

*Comp. Co. A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22, 1861*  
~~*Sept. 22, 1861*~~

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*..... 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Corrected by ex*

\* *Added May 28/98 C. O. A*

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Truett*

Stewart William  
Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1124

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*William Stewart*

*Corporal* of Company *A*

*23* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*At the battle of...*  
*at the battle of...*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Stewart*  
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *A* Regiment: *23*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Typhoid Fever*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*April 6 1863*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St Louis Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Muster Out Roll of Co  
dated Sept 22 1864*

REMARKS.

*Similar report on Muster  
Roll of Co for March & April  
1862. No report on Returns.*

*S. G. Gellens*

(Mark.)

"A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 111  
Wm. Stewart  
of Company A  
2nd Regiment of Ill.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.  
Lieut. Wm. Stewart  
sent to 2nd Ind.  
Aug. 29/62.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. J. Stewart  
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: A Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Heart Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. & Co. Medical  
12/12/1919

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. J. Stewart

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 3 1912

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. J. Stewart  
Clerk.



# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *William Stewart*  
Date of Death, *April 3<sup>d</sup> 1862.*  
Place of Death, *Good Samaritan Hospital*  
Name of Company, *Company Co. A.*  
Name of Regiment, *23<sup>d</sup> Missouri. Vols.*  
Age, (if known,) \_\_\_\_\_  
Cause of Death, *Remittent fever + Icterus.*  
Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

*Thomas M. Martin*

*Said cert. in morning*

Wm Stewart

Corp. # 23. No

April 3. 62

Good Samaritan H

St Louis No

1825  
Stiles William H

Co G, 23 - Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Stiles	27	Wm H
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1826

*Stinson, Andrew J*  
 Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789802	27	7791439
2	7789888	28	7791532
3	7789974	29	7791618
4	7790079	30	7791985
5	7780982	31	7791822
6	7780176	32	32907631
7	7780619	33	34538208
8	7790277	34	34535331
9	7790364	35	36709505
10	7790453	36	
11	7790532	37	
12	7790622	38	
13	7790705	39	
14	7790783	40	
15	7790863	41	
16	7790951	42	
17	7790991	43	
18	7781370	44	
19	7780185	45	
20	7791053	46	
21	7791080	47	
22	7791163	48	
23	7791253	49	
24	7791331	50	
25	7780465	51	

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*Andrew Stinson*

*Pri*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186

Station

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Pa. Capt. on Apr. 5, 62*

*Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon*

*Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchell at*

*Huntsville, Ala, May 2, 62. Now*

*at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Alfred J. McIsaac*

*1st*, Co. *10th*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *15.01* <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *25.54* <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *160* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *240* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. M. Murphy*

(361)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Stephen J. Wilson*  
*Det.*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Mar. 21*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran - As*  
*signed Co. K. 23.*  
*Mar. under the*  
*provisions of Cir. 36*  
*of 64 M.D.*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*  
*Copyist*

S

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Stinson  
 priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Gain, Feb. 19, Chilli-  
 cothe, Enlisted.

Apr 1862, Loss, Apr 6/62, Shi-  
 loh. Tenn, missing  
 in action.

Feb. 1863, Gain, Feb. 5/63, Cron-  
 alet, Mo. Returned  
 from missing in  
 action.

Apr 1864, Feb. 20/64, W C Minn-  
 erville, Tenn, Discharged  
 and reenlisted as  
 Vet. Vol. in accord-  
 ance with G.O. No. 191,  
 War Dept, series of 1863.  
 Absent on Vet. furlough  
 for 36 days in Mo. since  
 Apr 14/64.

June 1865, (Detach) Absent on fur-  
 lough since June 7/65.

Book mark:

J B Dora



*A* | *13* | *Geo*  

---

*Andrew Hinson*  
*Pri Co B. 33 Regt Inf*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station *Benton Barracks Ind*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Oct 14/62.*

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 392, 522.

Book mark:

*J. W. Moore*

S 1 2 3 1 Mo  
Andrew J. Stinson  
Pr Co D 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for

date July 31, 1862

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Book mark:

Ca Johnson

23

Mo.

*William J. Stinson*  
Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*4*.\*Where *Mc Minnville*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent: *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran*

*Absent on furlough*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stinson*  
Sgt., Co. D, 26 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1864.\*Where *Co. Minn. 1st Tenn.*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Mr. W. C. Murphy*  
Copied.

23

Mo.

*A. J. J. J. J.**Co. D 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*4*.\*Where *Memphis, Tenn.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran - 40 In-*  
*stallment Bounty*  
*due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. Murphy*

Copied.

C.

23

Mo.

Andrew C. Carter  
Sgt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 14, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C. D.

Remarks: C. D. - Veteran

Book mark :

(3426)

A. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Amos J. H. ...*

*Pat.*; Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 1864.\*

Where *W. C. Merrill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(356e)

*W. C. Merrill*  
Copied

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Smith*

*Inf.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*4*\*

Where *At Springfield*\*

Period *?* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadweight*



23

Mo.

*John Smith**Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1864.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Value an two install  
ments of bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Diadict*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Simpson*

*Co.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Mc Minnola*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadrick*

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Robert J. Hannon*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged and*  
*Reenlisted as Veteran*  
*Vol under Genl Order*  
*No 191 Series of 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Deadrick*

Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Munton*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Oxythiana, Tenn.*, *Mar. 30*, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb. 20*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *540* <sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned *D*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(341)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James S. [unclear]*

*Co. [unclear]*, Co. [unclear], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Christiana Lee*, *Feb 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 17*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 31*, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1861; drawn since \$ *40*<sup>23</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

*re-enlistment as vet. &*

*under the provisions of*

*L. O. 10, Series 1, 1863*

*from the War Dept.*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stinson*

*Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 25*, 1864.\*

Where *McMinnville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *25 Stoppage 1 Gov't*

*Slings Absent*

*Veteran Transferred*

*since April 14 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Deadrick*

Copyright.

*I*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Stinson*

*Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *25 Stoppage*  
*Gun Sling*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Deedrick*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*James S. [unclear]**Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *James S. [unclear]*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 19*, 186*2* \*Where *Chillicothe* \*Period *3* years. \*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *25 Stoppage and**Gov't Money*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Dead*

Copyist



23

Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Smith*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1862\*Where *Chillicothe*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....  
.....  
.....

(358c)

*Leadwell*

Copied.

8

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Stintson

Privt, Co. D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862\*

Where Philadelphia \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stintson*

*Art*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *03* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lat Doyd*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stintson*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Chillicothe*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

8

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Stinson  
Capt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stinson*

*But.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 3d Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 19*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Jas Boyd*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stinton*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1862\*

Where *Chillicothe*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Exchanged prisoner; absent without leave.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*W. B. Boyd*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Wm. J. F. F. F.*  
Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 21*, 1862Station *Center Kibbuck Mo.*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He not with*  
*leave since Oct 14*  
*1862*

Book mark:

(344)

Copyright.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stinton*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 19*, 1862.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner of war.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

S 23 Mo.  
Andrew J. Stinson  
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Inf'ty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Shiloh April 6th 1862.  
(Mustered in Feb. 19  
1862 Chillicothe)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Shutsom*  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862.\*Where *Chillicothe Mo. \**Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Act.*  
*at Shiloh Tennessee*  
*April 6th 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

(358c)

Copied.

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Andrew J. Stintson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862\*Where *Chillicothe Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*  
*in the battle of Pitts-*  
*burg Tenn., April*  
*6th 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*E. V. Heuster*

Copyright

*S*

*23*

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stentson*

Co. *D*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Medium*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hamilton Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Capt Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Single*

*S. D. Dineen*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Stinson**Put*

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan and Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 19*, 1862\*

Where

*Chillicothe, Mo.*\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

(358c)

Copied.

Stinson Andrew  
D, Co. G, 23 Reg't 1st

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Andrew J. Stinson Co D 23 Mo. Vols.

Pension case to D. C. for U. S.  
" 460,215 - stamped Aug 7. 82

Copied by J. L. 11-12-83.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 14, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to

J. Stinson  
Co. A, 23 Reg't, 11th Mo. Inf't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Wm. H. Smith Adjutant Gen'l.

Wm. H.



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 99

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>a. f.</i>					<i>E</i>	<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>355</i>		
<i>a. f.</i>					<i>E</i>	<i>BIB</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>338</i>		
						<i>" roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>23</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>—</i>		
<i>Stinson Andrew L</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Vols</i>	<i>D</i>					

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Reported to Huntsville Ala. May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & B.B.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1862, of *Benton's Malaria July 10/62*

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862*; reported at Camp, Parole, Md. *date not given*, 1862.

*Refuted Record Roll B.B. Nov. Aug. 30/62.*

*present R.R.S. July 31/62*  
*" " Aug 30 " abs. without leave Oct 17/62*

*over*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Stinson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville, Tennessee  
the 20th day of February 1864

Witness:

E. G. Montgomery, Sergt.  
Co. C. 25th Me. Infy. Vol.

Andrew J. Stinson

No. 125

Andrew J. Stinson

Volunteered at McMinnville, Tenn.

February 20th 1864.

By E. G. Montgomery, Sergt.

2nd Regiment of Me. Infy. Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

23rd Regt of Me. Infy. Vol.

Discharged February 1st 1864.

Former Enlistment

Private Co. D 25th Me. Infy. Vol.

Enlisted Feb. 1st 1862 at McMinnville,

by Capt. Robinson 25th Me. Infy. Vol.

Mustered Sept. 1st 1862 at McMinnville,

by Capt. Robinson 25th Me. Infy. Vol.

John Stinson

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Peteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Mc Minnville*

I, *Andrew J. Stinson* born in *Hamilton Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew J. Stinson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mc Minnville Tenn*  
this *20th* day of *February* 1864, *Andrew J. Stinson*  
BEFORE *H. R. Simms Capt 2d Me Inf*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. A. Cooper*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew J. Stinson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eight* inches high.

*H. R. Simms Captain*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Me Inf* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *30th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Chattanooga Tenn*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Me Inf* Volunteers, on

*W. H. Beck Capt 9th Me Inf*  
*Adj Gen 19th A C*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anders J. Minnison desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty-eight years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville, Oregon  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Chas. H. Montgomery, Secy.  
No. 6, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy, 80th

Anders J. Minnison

23. 14.  
No. 12

Anders J. Minnison

Volunteered at Mc Minnville, Oregon

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

By W. P. Minnison, Capt.

23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infy

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Mo. Infy

Discharged February 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

James Robinson

Private, Co. D, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy, 80th

Enlisted Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1863 at Mc Minnville, Mo.

by Capt. Robinson, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy

Mustered Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Mc Minnville, Mo.

by Lieut. Smith, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy

James Robinson

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



*Betman*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Geneva*



TOWN OF

*McMinnville*

I, *Andrew J. Stinson* born in *Camden, N.C.*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *twenty-eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew J. Stinson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville, Tenn.*

this *20th* day of *Feb.* 1864.

BEFORE *Wm. J. Simms Capt. 23rd Me. Infy. Regt.*

*Andrew J. Stinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. A. Cooper*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Andrew J. Stinson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*Six* inches high.

*W. J. Simms Captain*

*23rd* Regiment of *Me. Infy.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana, Tenn.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"H"*,

*23rd*

Regiment of *Me. Infy.*

Volunteers, on

*W. H. Gable, Capt. 9th V.C.*  
*Ant. Lewis, 1st Minut.*  
*3rd Div. 12th U.S.*

1827

Stintson Andrew J

Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Stintson	28	Andrew J
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1828  
Stone, David C.

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793995	2	34538266
2	7794139	3	36709508
3	7794238	4	
4	7794333	5	
5	7794428	6	
6	7794529	7	
7	7781061	8	
8	7794637	9	
9	7780763	10	
10	7794733	11	
11	7794830	12	
12	7794918	13	
13	7795006	14	
14	7795094	15	
15	7795179	16	
16	7795261	17	
17	7795351	18	
18	7795438	19	
19	7795532	20	
20	7795615	21	
21	7795695	22	
22	7795775	23	
23	7795855	24	
24	7795895	25	
25	32907900	26	

Book Mark: 2151 A. 86

2152 A. 86

See also

S

23

Mo.

David C. Stone  
priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862, Loss, Apr 6/62, Thi-  
loh. En. missing  
in action.

Dec. 1862, Gain, Dec. 2/62,  
B. B's, returned  
from missing in action  
Absent without leave,  
paroled prisoner.

Jan. 1863, Absent without  
leave in Linn Co. Mo.  
Paroled man.

May 1863, Absent without  
leave since May 2/63.

Aug. 1863, Absent, detailed  
chopping timber  
since Aug. 12/63.

Also appears as David Stoner  
& D. S. Stone.

Book mark:

J. B. Dond



A 123 12no

Lewis C Stone  
Pvt Co F 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks . \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



8

23

Mo.

David C. Stone

P. 1, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$29.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2152-a ag 100

W. J. R. R.

8

25

Mo.

David C. Stone

For , Co. F , 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service Dec 29, 64

Book mark:

James

*S*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Stone*  
*21*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Jones*

*S*

23

Mo.

*David C Stone*  
*Cpt*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*R. B. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Squad Co. I have*

*it*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K. B. Jones*

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*David C. Stone*

*Co.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*L*

23

Mo.

*David M. Stroud*

*Pr*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boehm*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Daniel C. Howard*

*Pr.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Collins*

*L* | **23** | **Mo.**

*David C. L...*  
....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* ..... 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Belmont*  
Copied

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*David C. Shaw*  
Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *pulling lumber  
to build block house*

**Book mark:**

*S*

23

Mo.

*David C. Shaw*

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stallworth*

*S*

23

Mo.

*David C. Stone*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*H. E. Motman*  
Capt.

*S*

23

Mo.

*David C. Stone*

*Pat. 2*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. E. Newman*

(R59)

Copyist.

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Amid C. Stone*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 10th*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Noteman*  
(358) *Copyright.*



*S*

23

Mo.

*David C. Stone*

*Pat.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks

*Exchanged from  
Parole & Absent without  
leave.*

Book mark: .....

(958)

*H. E. Noteman*

*Copyist*

21

23

Mo.

David C. Stone

Det., Co. B, 4th Battalion  
23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since October,  
14, 62.

Book mark:

F. A. Hughes

S

23

Mo.

David C. Stone

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr 6. 62. Paroled  
Prisoner at Benton  
Barracks St Louis mo

Book mark:

J. E. McHenry

2

23

Mo.

David C. Stone  
Pvt, Co. <sup>4th. Battal.</sup> #, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for not taken, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Da. High

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*David Stone*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg Tenn*  
*April 6, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*H. E. McManis*  
copied.

S

23

Mo.

David C. Stone

Lat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
at Pittsburg  
April 6, 1862

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

(358)

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*David W. Stone*  
*Privet*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*April 6 '62, Pittsburg*  
*Kenn.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Rowe*

23

Mo.

*David C. Stone*

*Privet*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. M. Stone*  
Copyright.



1 | 23 | Mo.

David Stone  
Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 26, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*David Stone*

*Dr. L.*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., "Hecck", 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Hecck", 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where *Lin. Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*\* Connected by*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *2151-11-86,*

*W. M. Rine*  
Copyright.

Stone David

P. Co. I,

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

, 187

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

*Pen. Case off 376,957 Prison of Goach, returned Dec 15. 57  
A. G. Case 2151. A. E. 86. D. Bremer / Mar. 12. 86  
Pens. Case 693,588 rec. 2 May 28. 89 - Ret. Aug. 7. 89. papers to file*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>David L.</i>										
<i>Stone David</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Lt</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Exchange</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>354</i>		
						<i>P.B. Mo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>358</i>		
						<i>" " Roll</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186*2*, confined at *Richmond, Va. Apr. 16. 62*, 186*2*,

Sent to *Montgomery Ala. May 16. 62*, brot. from *Corinth & conf. Tuscaloosa Ala. Apr. 15/62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 23*, 186*2*; reported at *Beaton Barracks and July 10/62*, 186*2*.

*present to Aug. 31/62 disposition not given*

*Aug 1 & Aug 30/62*

*2151 A. E. B. 86* Copied by *P.D.S.*

*2440 Case 12.5.79*

*Commissary Genl of Subs. 1. 27.79*

✓  
*Stone Jacob* 1829

Co *J*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793994	25
2	7794137	27
3	7794237	28
4	7794332	29
5	7794439	30
6	7794536	31
7	7795939	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

23

Mo.

Jacob B Stone

Pr. Co. J, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Never

Best settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 2 230 / 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Disch'd May 13/62

Alton, Ill. on Disch's  
Certificate by order  
Genl Halleck

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Rogers

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Stone*

*Pat.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged on  
Surgical Cert  
Disability May 13 62.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Geo. Nathan*



23

Mo.

*Jacob B. Stone*

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
Surgeon Certificate  
of A\* & May 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*\*Roll torn,*

*+As it appears roll cancelled*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*J. E. Metcalf*

23

Mo.

*Jacob B. Stone*

*Privt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Hospital  
in St Louis sick from  
March 26 '62.*

Book mark:

(358)

*G. M. Stone*  
Copied.

*I*

23

Mo.

*Jacob B. Stone*  
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*C. M. Rowe*  
Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jacob B. Stone*  
*Privat*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*r*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G M Rowe*

23

Mo.

*Jacob S. Stover*

*Drick*, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by E*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Stone Jacob B

P, co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>RH 93/14</sup>  
Jacob B. Stone

139

Priv. Sec. Fr,  
23. Mo. Aug.

Dischgd.

May 13/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 9., 1868

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Jacob B. Stone was enrolled on the 21  
day of Nov., 1861, at Linn Co., Mo.,  
in Company F, 23 Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 22  
day of Nov., 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company F, 23 Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged on Surgeon's Cert.  
of disability May 13, 1862."

Carroll Perce

A. A. Genl

(187)

W. E. M. S.



*See Furlough Files*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Jacob D. Stone*  
*Private* of Company *A*  
*23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*See inside*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jacob B. Stone*  
Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *F* Regiment: *22<sup>d</sup>*  
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty: *See Burial File*

*Wm. Thompson*  
*Fitz- 1887-* Clerk.

See Discharge File

Jacob B. Stone

Discharge sent to  
Giver for Soldier  
C.D. Waterford

To be discharged

23 Mo. Vau.

Will Call

Jacob B. Stone

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined Sac't B. Stone  
a Private of Company (F) Twenty Third Regiment Missouri Infantry  
and find that he has Bronchitis

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, incapable of duty, and will be during the  
of Twenty days from this

Good Samaritan Hospital,

May 11 1862.

Thomas M. Martin

Surgeon U. S. A. in chg

Good Sam. Hosp

FURLOUGH.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, Sac't B. Stone, a private of Captain  
A. Montgomery's company Twenty Third Regiment of Mo. Inf  
aged 22 years, 5 feet, 10 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,  
dark hair, and by profession a farmer; born in the County of  
Green Pennsylv, and enlisted at Prince Co in the State of  
Missouri on the 21 day of November eighteen hundred and sixty-  
one to serve for the period of three years, is hereby permitted to go to  
in the County of Sullivan State of Missouri he having received a  
Furlough from the thirteenth day of May to the third day of  
June 1862, at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at  
Altam, Mo, or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said to the  
day of 186, and pay to the day of  
186, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St. Louis Mo, this twelfth day of May  
1862.  
By order of Major General Halleck  
Alch. S. ...

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

EXTENSION OF FURLOUGH:

A certificate of the attending Physician, giving in detail the true condition of the Soldier, the extent to which the wound or disease deprives him of the use of limb or faculty, attested by a certificate of a Magistrate or Notary Public that the Physician giving the certificate is a respectable practitioner, will be required in all cases by the officer who gave the Furlough, before he can extend it

✓ 1830.  
*Stone Jeremiah*

Co *G.A.*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796649	26
2	7796744	27
3	7796825	28
4	7796906	29
5	7796985	30
6	7797065	31
7	7797149	32
8	7797237	33
9	7797327	34
10	7797419	35
11	7797515	36
12	7797605	37
13	7797689	38
14	7797768	39
15	77978462	40
16	7791436	41
17	7791529	42
18	7791615	43
19	7797916	44
20	7791850	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah Stone*  
Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*near Louisville Ky July 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 1865*

Last paid to

*Aug 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *35<sup>88</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ *4<sup>05</sup>* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*Wm W Murphy*

(361)

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Jarvis Stone*

*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jarvis Stone*, *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*april 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *non return ship food*

*lost 7<sup>th</sup> transferred to Co. D 25 Mo*

*old to spec order 250 Sept*

*Emat sep 10 - 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hallmark*

23

Mo.

*Jessie H. Stone**Det.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 11*, 1862.\*Where *Sullivan Co. Tenn.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*M. H. Murphy*  
Copyist



*S* 23 Mo.

*Jefferson*  
*St. L.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop. for ord. /*  
*lost 10 yds.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*  
(358c) *copyid.*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah Stone**Feb*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 11*, 186 *2*\*Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stopped for  
Ord lost 7th*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James O. Lane*  
*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *G. O.*

Remarks: *Co. C. O. for*  
*and lost - do*

Book mark:

(3426)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*For*  
*For*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. H. H.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ord. lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Copyin.*

23

Mo.

*Georgian Hill*  
*Co.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *sep & oct*, 186

Present or absent *(1 present)*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Ordinance loss*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained to report to*  
*Capt. Simons Brig 2. M.*  
*by order Col. (Morgan)*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James H. Stone*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah Stearns*

*Co.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 23 | Mo.

Jeremiah Stone  
Pr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



23

Mo.

Jeremiah Stone

Post, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

F. B. Smith  
Copyin.

8

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Stone

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F B Smith  
Carpenter

*S*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah Stone*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

(358)

*F. B. Smith*

*Copied.*

28

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Stone  
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

F. B. Smith  
Copyist.

25

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Stone

Prs, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah Stone*  
*Rt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*W J Roe*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah Stone*

*Plt*, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks

*Dr & Rec*

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah Stone*  
*Pt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. F. Rogers*



S | 23 | Mo.

Jeremiah Stone  
Pt., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

Enrolled Nov 11 1862  
Harrison G. Muslin  
in Nov 11 1862 Muster  
3425

**Book mark:**

W F R

✓ Stoner, Isaiah S 1831

Co I.C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779789	25
2	7800039	27
3	7800144	28
4	7800230	29
5	7800307	30
6	7800386	31
7	7800464	32
8	7800537	33
9	7800605	34
10	7800674	35
11	7800741	36
12	7800808	37
13	7800876	38
14	7800943	39
15	7801007	40
16	7780876	41
17	7780566	42
18	7788979	43
19	7789071	44
20	7789130	45
21	7801451	46
22	7789218	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S. J. J.*

Mo.

*Isaac Storer*

*Co. C, 22* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 5, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *28.76* 100

Due soldier \$ *11.17* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *non-veteran.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Harper*  
Copyright.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Isaac S. Stoner*  
Pri....., Co. *2*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1867.*

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *24* <sup>86</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. G 23*  
*Mo. Vol. under provisions*  
*of Circular No 26 War Dept*  
*1867.*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*L*

23

Mo.

*Samuel Street*

*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9* 186*2*\*

Where *Macon, Ma.*\*

Period *2 1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harpur*

Copyright

23

Mo.

*James S. Harmon*  
*John*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 1862.\*Where *Macomb, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harper*  
Copied.

O.1

23

Mo.

*Charles J. Shaw*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Macou, Ga.*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. B.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358-)

*B. C. Harper*  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*Rich Carter*

*C. D.*, Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D.*

Book mark:

(342)

*Franklin*

Copyist.



*J*

23

Mo.

*Esak J. Stoner*

*Pri*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Apr - & Dec*, 1864

Station *Savannah, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non-Veteran*

Book mark:

*Moury, J.*

0

23

Mo.

Isaac E. Storer

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one paper Sep

Book mark:

W. Smith  
Copyist

*E*

23

Mo.

*Isaiah Stoner*

*On*....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*July & Aug*....., 186*7*

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Isaiah S. Storer*

*Pi*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*



*J*

23

Mo.

*Isaiah J. Stoner*

*Jan*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Griffiths*

*Copied*

*I*

23

Mo.

*Isaiah J Stoner*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Griffith*





*I*

23

Mo.

*Isaiah J. Stoner*

*priv*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Griffith*

Copyist.



S.

23

Mo.

Isaiah S. Stoner

W. H., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at  
St. Louis Mo. since  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

S.

23

Mo.

*Isaiah S. Stoner*  
*Prk.*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *.*

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*  
*Regimental Hospital*  
*since Apr. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: *.*

(150)

*Waudington*

Copyright.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Isaiah S. Stoner*  
*Prk*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Sarah S. Stoner*  
*Prvt.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Wausington*

Copyin.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Isaiah S. Stoner*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Mustered in Oct 31 1862  
Hudson*

Book mark:.....

(858)

*Waudington*

Copyist.

*Edwin S. Shaw*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Albany Mo. Sept 12*, 1862,

Where born *Huntingham Co. Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where enlisted *in Co. Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5-2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*Stoner, Lemiah S.*

*23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*23* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Leiah S. Stoner* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and *Three* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Laurel, Mo*

The *fourth* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness: *John Carter*

*Corporal of Co. 2nd Regt.*

A  
Not  
Filed in the  
Office of the  
Adjutant  
General  
at  
Laurel, Mo.  
1862

Enlisted at *Laurel Mo*  
*Sept 4th* 1862  
By *Leiah S. Stoner*  
*2nd* Regiment of *Missouri*

Discharged  
Regt of  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
18

*Four dollars premium  
and bounty - full dollars  
bounty paid Dec 22nd 1862*

*J. P. Brown*

*Capt. 11th Mo Inf*

*W. S. Mudge & Co., Capt.*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*In Enlistment*

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Laurel*

I, *Isiah S. Stoner*  
in the State of *Ohio*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *10th* *month*

born in *Washington County*  
aged *Twenty one* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *September*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law. And I, *Isiah S. Stoner* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the  
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laurel*  
on this *9th* day of *September* 1862, } *Isiah S. Stoner*  
BEFORE *Me*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
deficiency, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Isiah S. Stoner*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isiah S. Stoner*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Levin Bay To Myn* Recruiting Officer  
*33rd Regt Mo. Inf.*

*Approved*  
*Adj. Gen. S. H. Davis*  
*Sept 11th 1862*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William S. Moore*, desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and *seven* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Galichico*  
The *fourth* day of *September* 18*92*

Witness:

No. *254*  
*William S. Moore*  
Enlisted at *Galichico*  
*September 9th* 18*92*,  
By *Leut. B. F. Myate*  
*10th* Regiment of *Mass Vol.*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regt of  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Solemn Enlistment*

STATE OF

*Massachusetts*



TOWN OF

*Quincy*

I, *John J. Storer*  
in the State of *Massachusetts*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *1st*

born in *Wilmington, Conn.*  
aged *twenty one* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Sept 1862*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law. And I, *John J. Storer* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the  
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Quincy City*  
this *9th* day of *September* 1862  
BEFORE

*Samuel J. Storer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John J. Storer*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Leah Bay* Recruiting Officer

*38th Regt Mass Inf*

*Approved*



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Isiah, S. Stone* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*  
 born in *Muskegon, Mich.*, presented by *John Smith*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?  
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 1832  
Storer Nimrod G.

Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7789517	2 7801042
3 7789609	4 7781392
5 7789702	6 2981-A-1894
7 7789801	8 32907625
9 7799533	10 32908230
11 7799696	12 36709511
13 7799787	
14 7799856	
15 7799982	
16 7800040	
17 7800145	
18 7800231	
19 7800308	
20 7800387	
21 7800465	
22 7800538	
23 7800606	
24 7800675	
25 7800742	
26 7800809	
27 7800877	
28 7800944	
29 7801008	
30 7780902	
31 7791747	

Book

2981 A EB 74

See also

S 23 Mo.  
Mineral T. Stone  
Co. I, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2981 - A - 1874.

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, *Mch. 27* 1874

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

~~one~~ Certificate furnished.



23

Mo.

*Amos J. Stover*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Nov 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76*<sup>02</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark:

*Deadrick*  
 Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Minced S. Jones*

*Co. D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Dec 25*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58<sup>97</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

*Service in 2nd Dept*

*Chattanooga Camp since*

*October 2/67 with Descriptive*

*Roll & Discharge papers*

*furnished*

Book mark; *Cert in lieu of lost*

*Discharge furnished vide 291 (over)*

*C. G. Smith*

APR. 17

7801042

1891

U - A.G.O. (EB) 74

23

Mo.

*Wm. F. Horne*

*Co. E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Fort Lee*, 186*x*

Station *Savannah Ga.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service when & where  
not known*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

Oct 23 | Mo.

Charles C. Jones  
Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went on duty as  
Quartermaster in 3 Div. 14  
U.S. since Oct. 2/64

Book mark:

C. Jones  
Copyist

*E*

23

Mo.

*Minced T. Brown*

*Pri*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent sick at  
Division hospital since  
Aug. 3/64*

Book mark

*C. Smith*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Alfred J. Stover*

*Pi*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Alfred J. Stover*

Copied.

*I*

23

Mo.

*Nimrod J. Stoner*

*Jun*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyist.



*D*

23

Mo.

*Nimrod F. Stoner*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyright.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Nimrod J. Stoner*

*Jan*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Nimrod J Stoner*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Nimrod D. Stoner*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyist.



23

Mo.

Nimrod P. Stoner

*Frederick*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Griffith

*Copvian*

S.

23

Mo.

*Nimrod T. Stoner*

*Feb.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at  
St Louis Mo. since  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel F. Stoner*

*Bt.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

*Washington*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

James D. Storer  
 Prk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

## Book mock

Wadsworth

(359)

Copyright



*S.*

23

Mo.

*Minrod. T. Storer*

*Reg't*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Waudinglin*

Copyin.

S.

23

Mo.

Amos d. T. Stoner

Prk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from  
+ ~~detachment~~ Absent sick  
Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 62.

Was returned to duty  
by order of W. P. Robinson  
Col.

+ As appears on roll

Book mark:

Washington

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Alfred T. Stoner*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted July*  
*13<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Washington*

Copyright

S 23

Mo.

Nimrod T. Stoner  
Pri., Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

23

Mo.

*Nimrod T Stoner*

*Pl*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*William T. Stines*  
*Al*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

4

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks~~  
\* Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.

\* Added by CWG Jan. 10, 1911.

Book mark:

*Heck*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Nimrod T. Stone*

*M. D.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 24*, 186 *1*.

Where

*Harrison Co. W. Va.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Transferred from*  
*Co. D. Jan. 1/62.*

Book mark:

*Stute*

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Wm. A. Stone*  
*Feb*, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Co. I. 23 Mo. V. I.*  
*by Gen. Order No. 9*  
*dated Jan. 1/62 ind.*  
*J. T. Hindall*  
*(over)*

Book mark:.....

*Chas. M. Murphy*  
(361) Copied.



APR 16

7791747

1891\*

\* (Mustered in Sep. 22,  
1861 at B. Barracks.)

x added by Genl. J. M. 10. 1911.

23

Mo.

*Winrod T. Stoner*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I  
Special Order No. 9.  
Jan. 1st 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

(358c)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

Nimrod T. Stoner

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

(358c)

Copied

23

Mo.

*Miner T. Homer*  
*Put*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. M. Hunter*

S

23

Mo.

Nimrod T. Stoner  
Pvt. , Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 16 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 43 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

25 | 23 | Mo.

Almrod T. Stoner

Co D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Eagleville

By whom Capt Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to Co D 23 Mo Vols  
by special order No 7 Dated Jan  
1<sup>st</sup> 1862 Philico the Mo. Inf  
Col M. T. Tindall. Last paid by  
Maj. Bunday to Oct 31. 1861. Clothing  
account 24.00 Residence Harri-  
son Co. Missouri  
Single

Shannon

S

23

Mo.

*Minrod J. Stoner*  
*privt.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1862, Gain, Jan. 1, Linn*  
*Co. Enlisted.*

*July, 1862, Loss, July 12, B.*  
*B'k., Discharged.*

*Oct. 1862, Gain, Oct. 12/62,*  
*Hudson, Returned*  
*from desertion.*

*Feb. Mich 1863, Absent sick*  
*St. Louis. Feb. 29/63,*  
*In hosp.*

*Apr. 1863, Absent sick at*  
*St. Louis. Res. since*  
*Apr. 19/63.*

*Aug. 1864, Absent, Dis.*  
*hosp. Aug. 3/64.*

*Oct. to Dec. 1864, Absent,*  
*Dis. Teamster, Oct.*  
*2/64*

*Jan. 1865, (Detach'd) Loss,*  
*Jan. 24/65. Kivannah*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

JUN. 15.

36709511

1896.

*Gr. expiration of service.*

*\* Also appears as N.D.; &  
Minrod J. Stoner.*



5  
A | 23 | Mo.

Winrod T. Hower

\_\_\_\_\_, Cor *T*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Grey*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Harrison*

*Mo*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Aug 24*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Egleville*

*Mo*

By whom

*Capt Robinson*

term

*3*

yrs.

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co.*

*D. January 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*Kennedy*

✓ Stoner, Thomas J 1833

Co K.I.C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17801638

26

17801733

27

17801881

28

17800146

29

17800229

30

17800306

31

17800385

32

17800463

33

17800536

34

17800604

35

17800673

36

17800740

37

17800807

38

17800875

39

17800942

40

17801006

41

17780875

42

17780565

43

17788981

44

17789070

45

17789170

46

17801150

47

17789256

48

17803216

49

17781533

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stone*

*Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*near Washington D.C. June 19, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 19, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *49<sup>75</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7<sup>50</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in*

*obedience to telegram or-*  
*ders from War Dept May*  
*18-1865 providing for*  
*the muster out of men whose*  
*names*

Book mark : .....

APR. 16

7781533

1891 \*

*term of service expire  
prior to 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct -  
1865*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Moner*

*Priv*, Co. *K* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

*K 23. Mv. vols. July*

*Nov 1" 1864 by order*

*of Col Robinson*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. E. Parks*

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*January 1st*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *James H. Smith* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in  
accordance to  
orders from the  
Dept. of War  
for the  
purpose of  
being paid*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16

7789256

1891

*manuscript from  
of ... ..  
... ..*

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Stoner

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1867.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co G 23

Mo. Vol. under provisions  
of Circular No 26 War Dept  
1864

Book mark:

C. Smith



23

Mo.

*Shuman, Henry*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1865,\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*in accordance*  
*telegram orders*  
*from War Dept*  
*dated May 18 1865*  
*providing for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

APR 18

7789170

1881

These are the cut  
of all men whose  
term of service  
expired prior to  
Oct. 1, 1865.

23

Mo.

*Frederick H. Smith*

*John*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*4*. \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years. \*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Frederick H. Smith*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Lane*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1862.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.\**Period: *3* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Transferred*  
*Co. "D"*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Charles C. Smith*  
....., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 12*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Company from which transferred *B. C.*Remarks: *B. C.*Book mark: *11*

23

Mo.

Thomas L. Hiner  
Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov &amp; Dec, 1864

Station

Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Non-Present

Book mark:

(341)

Thos. L. Hiner  
Capt.

5 | 23 | Mo.

Thomas J. Ford  
Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Smith

3

23

Mo.

Thomas E. Over

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith



*5*

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stone*

*Pri*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stoner*

*his*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffith*

(356)

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stoner*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stoner*

*private*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*Giffith*

Copyin.

Mo.

Thomas J. Stoner

*John*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Griffith

Coperin.

*D*

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stoner*

*for*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 18*63*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stoner*

*Private*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark *Griffith*

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyist.

S.

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Stoner*  
*Prk*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Waudin*

Copyin.



*A.*

23

Mo.

*Thomas L. Stoner*  
Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(59)

*Wauwington*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Stoner  
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark # 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-10

(358)

Waddington

Copyist.

S.

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Storer  
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
Co. "K" Dec. 20, 1862.

Book mark

(328)

Waddington

Copyin.

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*James A. Stoner*  
*Oris*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred to Co D "25"*  
*Mo Vol's Dec 31" 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*SO York* Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Thomas Storer*

*Dr.*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. O. York*

23

Mo.

Thomas Stoner

Oran, Co: K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from G.D. Mo.  
recruiting Service at Benton  
Barracks Mo(Enrolled & mustered in  
Aug 8 1862 B Beck's 52d

Book mark:

(858)

D O York

Copies

Stoner, Thomas J.

23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Stoner desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty-five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks Mo  
The 8th day of August 1862

Witness:

Francis Aid.

Thomas J. Stoner

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas J. Stoner  
Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo.  
August 8th 18 62  
By Ag. J. Davis Lieut  
Eleventh Regiment of Ill. Cavalry

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:  
Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Benton Barracks Mo.*

I, *Thomas J. Stoner* born in *Masking Run*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Stoner* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton, Mo.*  
this *8th* day of *Aug.* 18 *62*  
Barons *Wm M. Wherry*

*Thomas J. Stoner*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. M. Gugin*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Stoner*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches  
high.

*A. J. Davis*  
Regiment of *Ill. Cav.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Thomas J. Stoner* age, *25* occupation, *Farmer*  
born in *Muskingum Ohio* presented by *St. Ag. J. Davis*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*  
When, and of what disease? *15 years since pneumonia - 8 years since typhoid fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *Slight wound on the face when a child*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *Yes*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *Not much*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated about 25 years ago*

Head. *Natural*

Ears. *Sound*

Face. *Good*

Eyes and appendages. *Sound*

Nose. *Natural*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*

Neck. *Straight and well shaped*

Chest. *Well developed*

Abdomen. *Sound*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *Good*

Vertebral Column. *Sound*

Superior Extremities. *Sound*

Inferior Extremities. *Sound*

## REMARKS.

*It will be observed from the above that it is some 25 years since he was vaccinated which must have been in his childhood and by this time the protective power must be well nigh expended. I would suggest that the recruit be immediately vaccinated. This ought to be adopted in any similar case.*

Date, *Benton Beks Mo.*

Receives.

*August 8th 1862.*

*D. M. Gugin*

*Inspecting Surgeon.*

✓ *Stout. Richard L.* 1834

Co. a., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781982	26
2	7782082	27
3	7782188	28
4	7782289	29
5	7782386	30
6	7782492	31
7	7782596	32
8	7782706	33
9	7782803	34
10	7782887	35
11	7782975	36
12	7783055	37
13	7783139	38
14	7783221	39
15	7783302	40
16	7783386	41
17	7783470	42
18	7783562	43
19	7783646	44
20	7783725	45
21	7783809	46
22	7784282	47
23	R.P.509030	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P.509030

See also

S. | 23 | Mo.

Richard N. Stout  
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. P. 509030

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apr. 13, 1898.

It has this day ( Apr. 13, 1898 )

been determined by this Department from the  
records on file, and from  
evidence submitted by the  
Comd. Genl. of Subs., that  
this man was furloughed  
Dec. 1, 1861, and was absent  
at home sick from date  
of expiration of furlough  
to March 16, 1862.

a. g. n.

23

Mo.

Richard A. Hunt

Private, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to October 26, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 91 <sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard N. Stont*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Sept. 22/64 Expiration  
of term of  
service near Atlan-  
ta, Ga.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

(358)

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard N. Stout*

*Pr*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*



*S* 23 Mo.

*Richard H. Stout*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*



*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard N. Stout*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$26.00, two months  
pay due this Soldier  
from Oct. 31/61 to Dec. 31/61  
Error on Pay Roll  
of Dec. 31/62. Payment of  
Co. by Maj. Crane*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

23

Mo.

Richard H. Stout

Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks.

26. or due this  
soldier. Two months  
pay from Oct. 31/61  
to Dec. 31/61. Error on  
pay roll of Dec. 31/62  
Payment of Co. by Maj. Kane

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard Street*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$26.00 due this  
soldier. Two months  
pay from Oct. 31/61 to Dec.  
31/61. Error on pay roll  
of Dec. 31/62. Payment of  
Co. by Maj. Crane*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard N. Strat*

*Pr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c)

*Henderson*

Copyist

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 11/1867, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11/1867, 1867.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark 2

23

Mo.

*Wm. M. Smith*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. M. Smith*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*James*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Richard W. Smith*  
*Co. H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred*

*April 1st Returned*

*April 10/63*

Book mark: .....



No.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 11, 1867.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 2 1/2 years.\*

Present or absent..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Copyright

2

23

Mo.

*N. L. 171 11 1*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *William Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *PT. sent for*  
*missing in action*  
*Dec 15 1862*  
*then April 6 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Johnnie*

Copyist

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864.\*Where St. Louis Mo. \*Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks Man of colorSt. Louis Mo.Sept 11 186413 years

23

Mo.

*Richard H. Stuart**Dr.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 186*1*.\*Where *Indian Co* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr 6 - 62 at Pittsburg*  
*Kenn*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

*J. H. Stuart*

Copyist.

5 | 23 | Mo.

William J. Smith  
1st Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
St. Louis, Mo. 1st  
1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: 100

Mo.

*Richard T. Stout*

*Out.*, Co. *A*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*April 6 '62*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

*S*

23

Mo.

*Richard W. Smith*

*Det. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*S. W. Tucker*

Copyist

*L*

23

Mo.

*Richard J. Stuart*

*Det.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Home Sick.*  
*On furlough since Dec 1/61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. M. Tucker*  
Copyist.



23

Mo.

*Richard Stuart*

*Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 17 to (1861)*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Tucker*

*L*

23

Mo.

*Richard J. Stout*

*Det. Co. 12, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*\* Sept. 22, 1861*

*Sept. 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17* ..... 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by Ex*  
*\* Added May 28/98 Cora*

† This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *2500030*

*J. H. Tucker*

Stout Richard H  
P. Co. A, 28 Reg't

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. O. Ret'd Jan'y 8/86*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*Adjutant General's Office,*

187

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Genl.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stout Richard W.	P.	23	mo		A	8 Ent.	1	35		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apr 6, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ,  
Miss Gurat Montgomery Ala. May 24/62.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Aiken Sdgo Va Oct 19 62., 186  ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Pres case A.D.C. Mar 24/63 ✓

Copied by B.P.E

See Claim No 39.12. Iowa. J. L. J. H. 75.

D.C.

✓ 1835  
Strait. Francis M.

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791982	26
2	7792169	27
3	7792226	28
4	7792364	29
5	7792423	30
6	7792509	31
7	7792603	32
8	7792714	33
9	7792748	34
10	7792831	35
11	7792914	36
12	7792995	37
13	7793078	38
14	7793157	39
15	7793235	40
16	7793323	41
17	7793414	42
18	7793483	43
19	7793569	44
20	7793646	45
21	7793761	46
22	7793871	47
23	7781403	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*Franklin S. Stark*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*Severnals Co. Va. Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *34* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Stop for one year & one*

*one cart for Salt Lake*

*one horse 34th*

*W. C. Expiration of*

*term of service*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James M. Ballou*  
*Ballou*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B 23rd Mo. Inf. under previous certificate. B. Co. 23rd Mo. Inf. 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



8

23

Mo.

*James H. Strait*

*Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 30/64 at Hannibal, Mo. by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*R. B. Austin*

*James H. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 100 days, no  
 back pay Bill plate, no Discharge  
 24.6.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*

*2nd*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Francis W. Sterick*

*Serjeant*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mayr June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 3<sup>d</sup> Corp'l June 3<sup>d</sup> from 4<sup>th</sup> Corp'l*

Book mark:

*R. Braxton*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Francis W. Strait,*  
*Captal*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*7* Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. April*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Tharin*

*e.* | 23 | Mo.

*Francis M. Strait,*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*e.*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Hunt,*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L.*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Hunt,*  
*St. L.* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin*



a/

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait,  
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

*of*

23

Mo.

*James H. Hart*  
*Co. E*

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

(358)

Copyist

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait

506, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait

1st Cap, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(359)

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait

4 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4 Corp.  
Jan. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(858) Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Capt.



S

23

Mo.

Francis M. Strait  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Straits*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Missing Camp & Gov Equip \$3.53.*  
*Sick.*

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Strait*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Strait*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Maher*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Strait*  
*Prix*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Decr 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 3.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(266)

*Maher*

Copyist.

1886  
Strick Martin V.

Co C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791981	26	34538234
2	7792067	27	34535356
3	7792167	28	36709517
4	7792264	29	
5	7792362	30	
6	7792464	31	
7	7792550	32	
8	7781102	33	
9	7792847	34	
10	7780644	35	
11	7792713	36	
12	7792799	37	
13	7792881	38	
14	7792961	39	
15	7793046	40	
16	7793121	41	
17	7793209	42	
18	7793287	43	
19	7793369	44	
20	7793458	45	
21	7793543	46	
22	7793625	47	
23	7793721	48	
24	7793812	49	
25	32907707	50	

Book Mark:

See also

J

23

Mo.

Martin V. Strait  
pr +, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, Ind, Apr 6/62, Thi  
Coh. Tenn. Missing  
in action.

Dec. 1862, Gain, Dec. 20/62,  
Benton B.K., Re-  
turned from mis-  
sing in action.

Absent without leave  
in Harrison Co. Mo,  
since Dec. 12/62.

Jan. 1863, Absent sick in  
regol hospl since  
Jan 8/63.

Feb. 1863, Absent, detached  
service to Memphis,  
Tenn, by order Genl  
Carr, since Feb. 23.

July 1863, Absent in detach.  
service since July  
21/63. (over)

Book mark:

J B Ford

JUN. 15.

36709517

1896.

Aug. 1863. On daily duty,  
chopping timber  
for fort.

Aug. 1864. Libens. hosp.

Aug. 20.

Sept. 1864. Joss, Sep. 22/64.  
Atlanta, Ga. Discharge

\* Also appears as Martin  
W. & M. D. Strait.



23

Mo.

*Robert L. ...*

Co. ..., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Sept 28*, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *27* <sup>*49*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert L. ...*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Martin T. F. H. H.*

*Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *detachment*, 186*2*

Station *Detachment*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detachment  
since Oct 1  
1862.*

Book mark:

*A 1 23 1 mo*  
*Leather Stock*  
*On Co E 23 Regt 1st Inf*

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862

Station *Center Remarks 3rd*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : *Present without leave*  
*Since Oct 10 '62*

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 202, 522.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Martin V Strait*

*Co. E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

*Pa. S. Co. Captured Apr. 6. Ga. at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchell at  
Huntsville, Ala, May 2, 6. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

(344)

*Henry J.*  
Copyright.

A 1 2 3 1 mo

Martin V Strait

Pr No 2312 of 1 mo 12

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Book mark :

Ca Johnson

23

Mo.

*Robert Smith*

*Robert*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service, date &*  
*place not known.*

Book mark:

(358)

*R. Smith*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*34*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged since*  
*Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Book mark:

3 | **23** | **Mo.**

Martin A. Harsh

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran

Book mark:

R. B. Austin



*S.*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. Strait,*  
*Priv.*

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. April, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

(353)

Copyist.

*Q.S.*

23

Mo.

*Martin L. Strait,*  
*Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Strait*

(358)

Copyist

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Martin T. Strait,*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec., 1863*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Harmon*

Copied

*A*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. Strait,*  
*Prt.*

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct. 1863*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Martin*

(858)

Copyist

*Q.*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. Strait,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(353)

*Shaw*

Copyist.

A.      23      Mo.  
Martin V. Strait,  
Pvt.  
....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tharin

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Martin V. Strait*

*Bri.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 (Apr)*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

*C. S. M. Laughlin*  
Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Martin V. Strail

Bri., Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. W. Laughlin  
(259) Copyist.



8

23

Mo.

Martin V. Strait

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(353)

Copyist

S

23

Mo.

Martin V. Strait  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from  
parole.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(858) Copyright

S

23

Mo.

Martin V. Strait

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Pittsburg Tenn. Apr. 6  
A.D. 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

C. E. Laughlin  
Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

Martin V. Strait

Bri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.  
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Martin T. Strait  
Sri.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Pittsburg Tenn. Apr.  
6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. Straits*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action Pittsburg Tenn.  
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Mahr*

S

23

Mo.

*Martin T. Straits.*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

*Maaher*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. Strait*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Maher*

Copyist.



S

23

Mo.

*Martin V. Strait*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Maher*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. Strait*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*August 3*....., 1861.

Where.....*Bethany Mo.*.....

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*Maher*

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Martin V Strait

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Wabash Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom J. Montgomery, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Orville Martin V

P, Co. E,

23

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. 1

(Record continued.)

Aug 30/67. No further record.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Born in rolls as Martin V. Straul, Co E 23 Mo. Inf

See base Afft 365729 Rec'd Aug 27/88. Claimed Dis. 25.88

Copied by

AC 9/14/88

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept. 21st, 1888

This is accepted as referring to Martin

V. Straul

Co. E, 23 Regt, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

AmB

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<del>Straight, Martin V.</del>					
St. Martin V.	P.	23	Mo.	Inf.	E.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_  
Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ;  
Dance to Nashville, Cairo and R.R. Mc. Replied at \_\_\_\_\_ July 10/12 Present at R.R. July 21 and [over.]

(OVER.)

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Twining*

Claim No. *20348*

*Walter V. Strait*  
(Name.)

, Co. *E*, *23* Reg't *70* *4th*

*Full statement of Strait.*  
*No record of Strait.*

To *Arch.* Div. *May 17*, 1917.

For *period of absence without*  
*leave, & record of arrest.*

Statement furnished *5-18*, 1917

*Indoo*

GPK.

Confidential, trial & restoration  
to duty.

Minister all 1 year, new &

Deh minister all, both placed

Centre Dec. 1960, Dec. 31 1961

show him absent without

leave since Oct. 16 & 15/62,

respectively.

Return for

Dec. 62 reports him absent  
without leave since Dec.

12/62. Returned for mis-  
sing in action Dec. 20/62.

Johnson.

213.

VRKec.

No record found. bearing  
on inquiry.

Harley

240

4/24

Med. Sec.:

For serv.

Johnson.

213. 7.

add

No medical record found

✓ 2 Cases with  
Quido



✓ 1837  
Strait, Smith

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791980	26	36704516
2	7792068	27	
3	7792168	28	
4	7792265	29	
5	7792363	30	
6	7792422	31	
7	7792508	32	
8	7792602	33	
9	7792712	34	
10	7792798	35	
11	7792882	36	
12	7792962	37	
13	7793047	38	
14	7793129	39	
15	7793208	40	
16	7793288	41	
17	7793370	42	
18	7793459	43	
19	7793542	44	
20	7793624	45	
21	7793720	46	
22	7793811	47	
23	32407706	48	
24	36709518	49	
25	32428000	50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 10*, \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *24* <sup>*21*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

23

Mo.

*J. Strait*

Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1864. Adm't. Hosp.  
Aug. 20.*

Book mark:

(546)

*J. B. Davis*

Copyist.

*A 33 1224*  
*Smith, Frank*  
*Co. C, 35 Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Field Hospital,**

at **Chattanooga, Tenn.,**

for *July-Aug.*, 186

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Brewster*

S

23

Mo.

Smith Street

1st, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep. 1862, Absent without  
leave in Harrison Co.  
Mo. since Sep. 10/62.  
Feb. 1863, Absent, detached  
service at Memphis,  
Tenn., by order Genl  
Carr, since Feb. 2/63.  
Sep. 1864, to 22 Sep. 22/64.  
Atlanta, Ga. Disch'd

Book mark:

(546)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Princl*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service. No  
place and known.*

Book mark:

*Smith*

*Ab*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rank in Co. Capt & Co.*  
*Aug 8. Now in service.*

Book mark:

*Smith Street*

*Pike*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Low Salary*

Book mark:

*R. B. Allen*



*S.*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait,*  
*Pvt.*

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & April, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin.*

(358)

Copyist.

*Ol.* 23 Mo.

*Smith Thail,*  
*e P. L.* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 8th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait*

*Pvt.*

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Dec., 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharion*

21      **23**      **Mo.**

Smith Strait,  
Int. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Marin.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harin*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait,*  
*But.* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(359)

*Tharin*

Copyright

8

23

Mo.

Smith Strait

Pr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(333)

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

Smith Strait

Bri, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. W. Laughlin

(759)

Copyist.



8

23

Mo.

Smith Strait  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(258) Copyist

S

23

Mo.

Smith Strait

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(238)

Copyright

8

23

Mo.

Smith Strait

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. + Nov., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright

8

23

Mo.

Smith Strait

3rd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist

23

Mo.

Smith Strait

Tri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing Camp + Gas. Equipge \$3.05,*

Book mark:

(353)

*Maher*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Maher*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Samuel Strait*

*Prin*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Mar & Dec.*, 1861.

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

*W. H. Miller*  
Carpenter



*S*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Smith Straits.*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Smith Strait*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,* 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(264)

*Maher*

Copyist.

*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*Smith Strait*

....., Co. *E*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born *Brown Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 3*....., 186*1*.

Where *Bethany Mo.*

By whom *Spillmontgomery*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

1838  
Street, Levi

Co. G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7796068	2 7791465
2 7796140	3 7780934
3 7796224	4 7791565
4 7796311	5 7780944
5 7796377	6 7791619
6 7796464	7 7780959
7 7796549	8 7797820
8 7796644	9 7791823
9 7796738	10 32905011
10 7796819	11 40872612
11 7796900	12 34541935
12 7796980	13 34544957
13 7797060	14 34540619
14 7797144	15 36709519
15 7797232	16
16 7797221	17
17 7781340	18
18 7780113	19
19 7797343	20
20 7797367	21
21 7797461	22
22 7797551	23
23 7797635	24
24 7797784	25
25 7780473	26

Book Mark:

See also

S

23

Mo.

Lani Street

Art, Co. <sup>9</sup><sub>A</sub> 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861, Gain, Dec. 1, Chil-  
licothe, Enlisted.

Apr 1862, Absent sick at  
St. Louis hosp'l.

Dec. 1862, Absent without  
leave since Dec.  
1862.

Feb. 1864, Disch Dec. 31,  
63, and reenlisted

Jan. 1/64. McMinn-  
ville, Tenn., as Vet.

Vol. under prov's of  
G.O. No. 191, War Dept  
1863.

Apr 1864, Absent in vet.  
furlough in Missou-  
ri, for 36 days from  
Apr 24/64.

Dec. 1864, Loss, Dec. 4/64.

Waynesboro, Captured

Book mark:

(over)

JUN. 15.

36709519

1896.

by the enemy near  
Haguenau, Co. D, while  
foraging in line of  
duty.

May 1865, Co. D, Gain, May  
23/65, Returned  
from missing in  
action.

S | 23 | Mo

C Street  
Post Co & 23 Reg Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Pls Mo

**Captured :**

When Dec 3, 1864.

Where Waverly Co

**Delivered :**

When Feb 27, 1865.

Where Wilmington Nc

Reported at Post Mar 17, 1865.

Sent from Post May 17, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Regt.

Book mark:



S | 23 | Mo.

L. S. Sreet.  
Co. G 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks. Missouri,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *23* | *Mo*

*Levi Street*  
*Pvt Co G 23 Reg Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for *Larry Leby*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. N. Gibson*

3 | 23 | 1mo  
Leve Street  
Pat., Co. D, 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 11, 1862.

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: Duty Apr. 15

Taken sick and readmitted  
Apr. 17.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. McLaughlin  
Copyist

B | 23 | Mo.

Levi Street

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Warren Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

S. D. [Signature]

23

Mo.

*David Steel*  
 Co. 11, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 31, 1864*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*July 1865*  
*Apr 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *65-98* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ *35-19* <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *190* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

*Veteran*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*  
 Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Street,*  
*Re*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*December 12, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Remarks: *Captured by Lee's army*

*Near Myriston Ga Dec 3/64*

*Released & transferred to Co. D*

*23rd Mo. Artillery order no 250*

*Sept 1. Quind, Sep 10-64*

Book mark *See Co. D Roll to 23 Mo. Reg't*

*Dated July 10 1865*

*Rollmark*

*L. J.* 23 Mo.

*L. J. West*

*L. J. West*, Co. *Y*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Benton Co., Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left to Capt.*

Book mark:

*Thos. J. West*  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*John*  
*John*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *May 1 June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*Where *St. Louis* \*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran*

*Recd pay for the*  
*months of Jan. &*  
*Feb. by J. B. May*  
*born*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*In. In. Murphy*  
 Copyist.



*J* | **23** | **Mo.**

*L. H. H. H.*

*Co. H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March 4 Apr*, 1865.

Station *Benton Bks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry J.*  
Copied

23

Mo.

*Harry Steel**Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1864.\**Where *St. Louis, Mo. & St. Louis, Mo.\**Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Prisoner of War  
since Dec. 4, 1864  
Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. W. Murphy*

Copyist.

*S* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Levi Street*

*Pi*, Co. *7*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Station *Fort Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mary J.*

23

Mo.

*Levi Steel**Plt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*Where *McMinnville, Tenn.*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran Prisoner  
of War since Dec. 4/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copied.

23

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
*...*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *C. O.*

Remarks: *C. O. - Victoria -*  
*Member of War since*  
*Dec 1861.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*See*

*Co.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Capt. and Ensign  
Evening while foraging  
Near Miggins in Ala.  
See*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* for *Oct 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd & 3rd months*  
*Veteran's bounty due \$100*  
*1st Veteran*

Book mark:

*Stallman*

*J*

23

Mo.

*San Street,*

*Co.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second time of discharge  
of Veteran. Bawled out \$100  
Veteran*

Book mark:

*Footbook*



23

Mo.

*John H. Hunt*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Madison*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Levi Street*

*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 5 am*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough since April 14, 1864.*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Levi Street*

*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*x*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by  
virtue of Re-enlistment  
as Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

*E*

23

Mo.

*Lea Street*

*Dec.*, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Winnville, Tenn. Jan. 31*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

" Company to which assigned "*01*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(341)

*J. Y. Smith*

Copyist.

-----, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 13 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winnville Tenn. Jan. 3, 1864.

**Muster-out to date** 2003, 1863.

Last paid to at. 3 / 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 3, 1862; drawn since \$ 21 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100**

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged on parole

Revised March 1942

entire the original

4/11/01 1713

$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}$

**Book mark :** .....

(849)

**Copyist.**

S

23

Mo.

Levi Street

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Reenlisted as Vet.  
Nals, Order 191 War  
Depart, Series 9, 1868,

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

*S*

23

Mo.

*Levi Street*

*Cox*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2

23

Mo.

Live Street

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



*S*

23

Mo.

*Levi Street*

*Cor*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Levi Street*

*Prt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

S

23

Mo.

Levee Street

Pat, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Welch, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

S

23

Mo.

Le... Street

P. 1, Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for 11/11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

S

23

Mo.

Levi Street

Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

5 | 23 | Mo.  
Levi Street  
Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without  
leave, Nov 29/62  
13 Stoppage of  
Pay by order Col.  
Robinson, Oct 16  
62

Book mark:

B

23

Mo.

Levi Street  
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept + Oct, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

23

Mo.

Levi Street

Rt.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe.

Address by R. M. S. No. 1 = 111.

Book mark:

W F Roe



23

Mo.

*Levi Street*

*St.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. C. Hower*

Mo. *Sept*

*Long Street*

*Co. E, 55th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick at*

*St. Louis Hospital & arrived*

*April 1st/62*

Book mark:

*Chaffin*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*Levy Street*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Levy Street*  
Copyin.

23

Mo.

*Levil Street*

*Plt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Leve Street.*

*Co. 4*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\*

*Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10.*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Corrected by C. Y.*

Book mark:

Street Level

P. Co. G,

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

1

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed *Eagleville Mo.*  
*Mar 22*, 1865, for *30* days; returned *Apr 29*, 1865;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; *Sent to Regt May 17/65*  
*also transfd to C. M. O. for must. out May 22/65*

*Levi O'Neale Co G 23 Mo. Inf.*

*Recs. Case 696 075 rec'd June 14. 89 - Ret'd Aug. 23. 89.*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
ORGANIZATION.						INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
St. Luke Street						Ch B.	24	182	7	297
						B B.	41	12	2	339
						CP	4	110	15	158
						B B.	7	6	12	18
St. Luke Street	P	23	Mo	I	E	OR Ex	9			

*Street Levi* *P 23 Mo* *9* *g* *ORE* *9*, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Captured at *Waynesburg Ga Dec 3*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, of *Col. Grant Bks.*

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*

Paroled at *N E Ferry N C Feb 27 -*, 1865; *Mar. 9*, 1865.

*sent to Benton Bks. Mo. Mar. 10/65, reptd B B. Mar. 15/65*

*clo. Mar. 9/65*

*" 20/65 - #1550-ck B B.*

Copied by *626* ✓

*\*Description*



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the first day of January 1861

Witness: L

William R. Smith Capt  
250 1/2 St. Infy. Bds. Recruiting Officer

No. 61 . 23  
No 33  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
By William R. Smith Capt  
Regiment of Infantry

Enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
Regt of Infantry  
Discharged St. Louis, Mo. 1861  
James M. Smith  
250 1/2 St. Infy. Bds.  
Recruiting Officer

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Williamsville*

I, *Levi Street* born in *Warren County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *Levi Street* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Williamsville Tenn*  
this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864, *Levi Street*  
BEFORE *Thomas E. Williams*  
*Capt Adams*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Gen. F. H. Miles*  
*Asst Surgeon 23rd Me Inf*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi Street*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*William V. Sumner Capt*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Me Inf* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *Williamsville Tenn*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *13th* Regiment of *Tennessee* Infantry Volunteers, on

*Capt W. S. A. in assistant*  
*Commandy Adjutant*

*Thomas E. Williams*  
*Adjutant*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged December 3rd 1863.  
By James Condit  
Private Co. 2d 23d Inf., Vol.,  
Enlisted the 1st at Stamun Co.  
By Capt. G. A. D. 23d Inf., Vol.,  
Mustered the 21st at Stamun Co.,  
By Capt. G. A. D. 23d Inf., Vol.,  
From since 1862

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi Street desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tennessee  
the first day of January 1864

Witness: William J. Sims Capt. Levi Street

23d Inf. Vol. Recruiting Office

No. 35

Levi Street  
Volunteered at Memphis Tennessee

January 1st 1864,

By William J. Sims Capt.

23d Inf. Vol.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

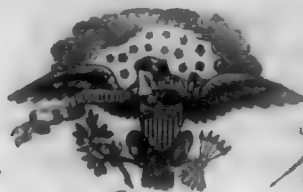
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Williamsville*

I, *Levi Street* born in *Warren County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *31st* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi Street* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Williamsville*

this *31st* day of *Jan* 1864.

BEFORE

*Wm. E. Williams*  
*Capt. 1st Regt.*

*Levi Street*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jas. S. Roll*  
*Williamson 2nd Regt.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi Street*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*William E. Williams*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,  
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *Williamsville*

*23rd*

Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

*Wm. E. Williams*  
*Capt. U.S.A. & Adjutant*  
*Company of Volunteers*



1839  
Strickland, Riley  
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779888	26
2	77767133	27
3	77790181	28
4	77791240	29
5	77790368	30
6	77790457	31
7	77790537	32
8	77790626	33
9	77790707	34
10	77790787	35
11	77790867	36
12	77790954	37
13	77791049	38
14	77791142	39
15	77791223	40
16	77791281	41
17	77791357	42
18	77790471	43
19	77791444	44
20	77791535	45
21	77791655	46
22	77791894	47
23	77791791	48
24	77781560	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 23 | Mo.

Reley Strickland

Bvt. Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$44 <sup>35</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 25 100; due \$..... 75 100

Remarks: Mustered

out in obedience to tele-  
gram order from War  
Dept dated May 8 - 1865  
providing for the muster  
over

Book mark: .....

APR. 16

7781560

1891

out of all troops  
whose term of service  
expires prior to Oct 1<sup>st</sup>  
1885.

X (to it appears in full

23

Mo.

*Alfred Stickland*  
*23rd Co. K.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dear Atlanta Ga. Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Assigned Co. K.*  
*23rd Mo. Inf. under the*  
*provisions of Gen. 36*  
*of 64 M. G. C.*

Book mark:

(361)

*M. M. Murphy*  
 Copied



25

93

Mo.

Wm. H. Hickland

Co. A, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 10, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$41<sup>35</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Discharged

on order of the

War Dept. May 18,

1865, providing for

the muster-out of

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

APR 19

7791894

1891

of all before  
term of service  
given previous to  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> / 865—

23

Mo.

*Riley Strickland*  
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 186*2*.\*Where *Trenton, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged in*  
*obedience to orders*  
*from War Dept.*  
*dated Apr 28 and*  
*May 18 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*M. H. Murphy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Billy Stickland*  
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. 1 Apr. 5*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186*5*.\*Where *Trenton, N.J.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

*J. M. Murphy*  
Copyist

*S* **23** | **Mo.**  
*Riley Stickland*  
*Feb.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Trenton, N.J.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. W. Murphy*  
(358c) *Copyright*

23

Mo.

*Company & Regiment*  
*C. Co.,* Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *January, 1865*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Company from which transferred *C. Co.*Remarks: *C. Co.*

Book marks

23

Mo.

*Riley Strickland*  
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2.*, 186*2*.\*Where *Franklin* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Non-Veteran*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mr. W. Murphy*  
Copied.

23

Mo.

*S. L. Shickland*

*Shickland*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862\*

Where *Ill. to*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Dea. recd*



23

Mo.

*J. C. Spotted*

*Spotted*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.\*

Where *Franklin* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Dead*

23

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*John*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1, 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Franklin* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John Stuckland**Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*.\*Where *Trenton*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent. *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Leadnick*

(358-)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*J. H. Steward**J. H. Steward*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.\*Where *Stanton* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick in Quar*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Siley, Stephen**Siley, Stephen*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Stephen Siley*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186 *2*\*Where *St Louis*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*He admitted*

23

Mo.

*John H. H. H. H.**John H. H. H. H.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H. H.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186 *2*.\*Where *Ind. T.* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

23

Mo.

Riley Strickland

Cpt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862\*

Where Trenton, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lab Boyd

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

Riley Strickland  
Part, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1863

Where Trenton \*

Period 03 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley Strickland*

*Privt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wm Boyd*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley Strickland*  
*Privt, Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Boyer*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Piley Strickland*  
*Privt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2d Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Feb'y*  
*20th, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Riley Strickland*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

*Lab Boy*

Copyright.

8

23

Mo.

Riley Strickland

Priv. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862\*

Where Trenton \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept. 1  
1862. Wounded

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Q. A. Boyd

Copied

S | 23 | Mo.

Riley Strickland  
Priv. 1st Co. W. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

*Lincoln*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Lincoln Mo. 1st 16*, 1862,

Where born *Lincoln Mo.*

Age *25* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Frederick William*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Jan 2*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frederick William*

Stankland, Riley  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 23 New Reg't Inf

\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_. Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,                      desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
                     years and                      months of age; that I have  
neither ~~been~~ been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at  
The

day of

Witness:

App.                       
filed in the                     

No.                     

Riley Strickland  
Enlisted at Greenville, Me.  
August 2<sup>d</sup> A.D. 1862,  
By 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Samuel Bates  
23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mass Vols  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of                     

Discharged                      186                    

Twenty five Dollars  
Bounty and four Dollars  
Premium Paid Dec  
1<sup>st</sup> / 1862.

J. P. Bann

Capt 11-

Lieut H & Sgt  
Must off

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                      Do certify, That I am the  
                     of                      ; that the  
                     is                      years of age; and I  
Do                      freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The

of

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Prentiss*

I, *Riley Strickland* born in *Lorain Co.*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE  
voluntarily enlisted this *Second* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Riley Strickland* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Eagleville*

this *2* day of *August* 18

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. V. Fitherton*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Riley Strickland*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a sol-  
dier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1/2 inches high.*

*Lieut Samuel Proofs* Recruiting Officer.

*23/11/1862*

*approved*  
*Advised it 11 up the car*  
*Capt 48 R S Morsel*

1840  
*Stinger James*

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7784952</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*James H. Hines*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21st*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Clinton Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *signed by enlistment*

*July 21st 1862*

*transferred in Aug 21 1862*

*Hudson City*

*not borne on subsequent*

*rolls of Co*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stringer, Jas.*

Co. *13, 23*

Reg't

*Mr. Ing<sup>1</sup>*

*5*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *3*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



4242 a/c smond 31865  
le 55. ay 0 Dir of mo vol 161  
Trenton. Mo. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Carnes. P. P.  
Clerk Co. Court.

Requests that James Stringer  
of Grundy Co. Mo. who enlisted  
in the 28<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. - later  
sick and sent home to remain  
till recovered, and dropped  
from the rolls by order of  
Col. Robinson, may receive  
an honorable discharge.

E. B. P. 2710 2nd 2nd  
H. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis, Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.  
Respectfully referred to Col.  
Manning, Judge Advocate, Dept.  
of the Mo.  
By Command of  
Maj. Gen. Pope.

Let. Genl  
E. B. P. 2710 2nd 2nd  
H. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis, Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Respectfully referred to Brig.  
Genl. Smith, Comdg. Dist. of Mo.  
who will order this man before  
a Commission as provided in  
Circular of Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863 War. De-  
partment.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Pope  
Jos. M. C. Rice  
A. A. Head.

St. Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis Mo Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 65  
Respectfully referred to  
Capt A. J. Cheney President  
of Commission convened  
by S. O. No 34 to S. from then  
Headquarters

By Order of  
Brig. Genl. Smith  
m  
157  
J. H. Clegg. Jr.

Respectfully returned to  
daily visits of me, with the  
information that the Com.  
have been unable to reach  
upon these cases for want of  
evidence and as the Com.  
are to be mustered out this  
day the Com. Adjutant  
Simeon

A. J. Cheney Cth  
Pres. of Com  
St. Louis Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 65  
Capt. 1007th

St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

Office County Clerk Grundy Co Mo  
Horton Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1868-

Adj't Gen Wm. H. H. of the Mo  
Saint Louis Mo.

Major

I have the honor to state that  
James Stringer a Citizen of this County  
Enlisted in the 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol and  
Soon after took Sick and was sent  
home with permission to remain  
at home until he recovered or  
was Ordered back — And he was  
Ordered dropped from the rolls by Order  
of Col Robinson and has never recd  
a discharge — Stringer was not  
able for a Soldier — I do most  
respectfully recommend that he receive  
an honorable discharge)

I am Very Respectfully

your Obedt Servt

R. P. Barnes Clerk Co Court  
etc (C. S. A.)

(Macon City the 1st 54)  
This is to certify that  
private James Stringer of  
Co "B" 23rd Regt Mo Vols has been  
discharged on the 1st of Nov. 1864  
Macon Ga. No liability the Union  
By Order of  
Orville Moberly 1st Surgt  
Commanding Co "B" 23rd Regt



No. 150

Office of Commissary of Exemptions,

Grundy County, Mo.

Apr 21 1864.

Jas A Striegel, a Citizen of  
County, is hereby declared exempt from Militia service for the year 1864, by reason of

Disability

Jas A Graham  
Commissary of Exemptions for Grundy Co.

Signed in Duplicate.—One copy to Commanding Officer of

Regiment.

State of Missouri  
County of Grundy 3<sup>rd</sup>

On this day of

Apr. 1865 personally appeared  
before the undersigned Clerk of the County  
Court in and for the said County  
Oroille Mobley who upon oath  
states that he was a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant in  
Company "B" in the 93<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Inf't  
Me. Vol and that James Stringer  
was enlisted in Company "B" 31<sup>st</sup> day  
July 1862 and that the said Stringer  
took sick soon after he enlisted and  
only remained with the Regt a little  
over three months and that he was  
in command of said company at  
the time Stringer was permitted  
to go to his home and that the  
said Stringer was instructed  
to remain at home until he  
was sent for, and he further states  
that the said Stringer was ~~over~~  
dropped from the Rolls by  
Col Robinson without a regular  
discharge - but was not dropped as  
a deserter, and further states that  
he is satisfied the said Stringer  
did not remain absent on account  
of any pretensions not to be able

also Dir. of mo Vol 465

on

for service, but that he was  
wholly unfit for service during  
the time he was absent before  
he was dropped from the rolls  
and that he was in command  
of the company at time he was  
so dropped and that he believes he  
should receive an honorable discharge)

Amos Hobbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
the date first herein written

In testimony whereof I R. P.  
Carnes Clerk of said Court have  
hereunto signed my name and  
affixed the Seal of said Court  
at Office in Trenton this  
13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1865  
R. P. Carnes Clerk

---

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

*James Stringer*

Co.

*23 Reg't Meade*

---

*6 15 250 800 100 200 400*

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *James Stringer*

*23 Regt. Me. Vols*

- NOTES:
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Master Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES:
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

41. Stoppages due by sentence of court, stated.																	
No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		REMARKS.	
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.		TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.		BY PAYM'TR.
	James Stringer	Private 41	gray	light	fair	6	5	10	Vermont	Decatur	Farmer	July 21	Macdon	Sam. Hooker	3 years		

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *My Books Samuel Hooker* *23 Regt Me Vols*  
*Station: Macdon City*  
*Date: July 21 1862*  
*Recruiting Officer*



1841  
Stuart, Charles R

Co C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <u>Stewart</u>	27 <u>Charles R</u>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1842  
Stuart, Josiah  
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779892	26
2	77798439	27
3	77798574	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*Joseph Stuart*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 18th 1862 at Hudson Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. H.*



23

Mo.

*Joseph Shuck*  
*Pl.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Mustered in Aug 31 1862*  
*St. Louis*

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Union Mo. Co., Sept 12, 1862,*Where born *Missouri*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1862.Where enlisted *Union Mo. Co.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1862.Where mustered in *Union Mo. Co.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Union Mo. Co.*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1843.

*Stuckey William*

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791978	26
2	7792063	27
3	7792163	28
4	7792262	29
5	7792361	30
6	7792420	31
7	7792506	32
8	7792600	33
9	7792710	34
10	7792797	35
11	7792880	36
12	7792959	37
13	7793044	38
14	7793126	39
15	7793206	40
16	7793284	41
17	7793367	42
18	7793456	43
19	7793541	44
20	7793623	45
21	7793719	46
22	7793810	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

*William Steiny*  
 Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*11/1/61*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *11/1/61*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *11/1/61*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/1/61*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *22* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*First*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, date and place not known*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*William Mackay*

*B. A.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *hon. furlough*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*William Black*

*Robt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See return*

Book mark:

*Robert*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*William Stuckey*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April* 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Thurman*



*L.*

23

Mo.

*William Stucky*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 7 5th.*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Thorn.*

23

Mo.

William Stuckey  
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

P.L.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. Allen, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Harri.

*x.*

23

Mo.

*William Stuckey,*  
*Private,* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. & Co. E,* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

*Tharin*

Copyist.

*e.*

23

Mo.

*William H. Key*  
*Cpt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charin*

*S.*

23

Mo.

*William Tucker*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May term*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin*

(858)

Copyist.

\$

23

Mo.

William Stucky

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

5

23

Mo.

William Sturkey  
Priv., Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin  
(259) Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

William Stuckey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist



8

23

Mo.

William Stuckey

Bre., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(259)

Copyist

23

Mo.

*William Stuckey*  
*Sri*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. E. McLaughlin*

(358)

Copyist

8

23

Mo.

William Stuckey

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

8

23

Mo.

William Stourkey  
Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin  
(358) Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Stuckey*

*Pri* Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Mining Camp + Gen. Equipge. 48¢.  
Sick.*

Book mark:

*Mohr*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Stuckey*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Stucky*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

(225)

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Stuckey*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

23

Mo.

*William Stuckey*  
*Priv*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,* 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

*Maher*

Copyist.

1844 Michael  
Stufflebean. Michael

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796064	26
2	7796136	27
3	7796220	28
4	7796307	29
5	7796375	30
6	7796463	31
7	7796548	32
8	7796643	33
9	7796737	34
10	7796818	35
11	7796899	36
12	7796979	37
13	7797059	38
14	7797143	39
15	7797231	40
16	7797322	41
17	7797414	42
18	7797510	43
19	7797600	44
20	7797684	45
21	7797764	46
22	7797812	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*I*

23

Mo.

*Michael Stufflebeam*

*Pr*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*January 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 24*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *24* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stufflebeam*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Musical Institution*

*Ch*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 54*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *26* 100 for *Ord. Cost.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert M. S.*

23

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *26* 100 for *Oct 1 to Oct 1*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Michael J. Sullivan*

*(P)*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

23

Mo.

*Mustering Officer*  
*Br.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mary J. Jones*, 186

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28 | 28 | Mo.

Michael Stufflebeam  
Cpt, Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 28 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

23

Mo.

*Michael Stufflebarn*

*Port*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*F. B. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Michael Stuffleman*

*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

23

Mo.

Michael Stuffleman  
Pot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Michael Stuffleman*  
*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-*  
*tached service on*  
*Little Piney, near Rolla,*  
*Mo since Aug. 14, '63.*

Book mark:

(325)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Michael E. Tuffebran*  
*Port*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

5

23

Mo.

Michael Stufflebean

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Met, Sept, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W F Rogers

Copies.

5

23

Mo.

Michael Stufflebean  
Pt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

23

Mo.

*Michael Stufflebeam*  
*P. 4*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *January 1st*, 186*3*.  
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M J Rice*



5 | 23 | Mo.

Michael Stufflebean

Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

23

Mo.

Michael Stufflebean

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

23

Mo.

*Michael Stufflebean*

*Pr*

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

\* Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861  
at Chillicothe.

*Added to Roll Aug 12, 71*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

23

Mo.

*Michael Stufflebein**Priv.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

(356)

*Setchell*  
Coppin.

*S* *23d* *Mo.*

*Michael Huff*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *G*, *23d* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in action*  
*April 6. 62. - at St.*  
*Louis Hospital.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. [Signature]*  
Cpyd.

23

Mo.

*Nickle Hufflebom*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 to Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*Michael S. Hufferd*

*2d*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 2nd 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Miller, Stephen*  
*Reg't*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Bellevue Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Concern by Ex*

Book mark:

*Stephen Miller*



Stufflebean Michael

P, Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Michell Stufflebeam*

*Private* Company *G*

*23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

*Tennessee*

*April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Michell Stufflebeam*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *23<sup>rd</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. In scalp*  
Date of casualty, *April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment,  
*Missouri Volunteers*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Index 8 Package 1.*

*E. J. Davidson*

*8-2-77*

Clerk.

1845

*Stufflebean, William H. B.*

Co. a. &., 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781985	26	7797793
2	7782085	27	
3	7782192	28	
4	7796007	29	
5	7796135	30	
6	7796158	31	
7	7796246	32	
8	7796336	33	
9	7796427	34	
10	7796505	35	
11	7796592	36	
12	7796682	37	
13	7796765	38	
14	7796846	39	
15	7796926	40	
16	7797007	41	
17	7797086	42	
18	7797174	43	
19	7797262	44	
20	7797353	45	
21	7797447	46	
22	7797537	47	
23	7797622	48	
24	7797707	49	
25	7784349	50	

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

23

Mo.

*William H. Sullivan*  
*corpl*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*January 24*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Cpl. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *20*<sup>*58*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed corpl Jan 1 - 62 order*

*Col. Under - about pick with description*

*Roll at Charleston Tenn. since Oct.*

*26/64 - no discharge for a p.*

*forwards*

Book marks: *Dec 22 - 1864 at aashville*

*Term of Service Service Rule 2 P. 17*

*W. H. Sullivan*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William H. B. Hoffman*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Rome Ga*  
*Since Oct 26 - 64*

Book mark:

*Spickard*

*J*

23

Mo.

*William H. Stephens*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd at Round Bay*  
*June Oct. 7 64*

Book mark:

*Stephens*

23

Mo.

*William G. Duffell*  
*Corpl*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sent at 10:15 p.m.*  
*March 7, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



23

Mo.

*William H. [unclear]*  
*sergt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*William A. H. V. H. H. H.*  
*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Y. E. Smith*  
Copies.

S

23

Mo.

William H. H. Stuffleman  
Sergeant, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith  
Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

William H. H. Stufflebarn  
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copied.

8

23

Mo.

William H. H. Stufflebeam  
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

*Wm H Hufflebean*  
*Corp* Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Will H. H. Stufflebean*  
*sergeant*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick Hooper*

Book mark:

(356)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William L. Stufflebean*

*Corp*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W J Roe*



23

Mo.

William H. X. Stufflebeam  
Corp, Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 1/18/63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

23

Mo.

Will H H Stefflebaum

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

5 | 23 | Mo.

Will H. H. Stufflebean  
Co. 1, Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

23

Mo.

*William H. H. Stufflebeam*  
*Corp*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

*W. H. R.*

Copyin.

*S*

23

Mo.

*William H. H. Stufflebean*

*Corp*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

23

Mo.

*William H. H. Hubbard*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. F. Davis*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William H. H. Safford*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 24<sup>th</sup> April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went Sick at St Louis Hospital*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Wm H. Stufflebeam*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:





23

Mo.

*William H. Stoughton*  
*Co. G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, *July 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*July 25*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Transferred to Nov 1st*  
*1861 from Camp at Order*  
*of No. 6.*

Book mark:

*William H. H. Claffman*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 2.*

*23 Mo 6th Regt 11 Ry*

*S. Ord. No. 6 Ry. 101*

*Spaced 7 Findall*

*(mustered in Sept 22, 1861 at*

*St. Louis, Mo.)*

Book mark: .....

*Added May 20 1864*

*Beck*

23

Mo.

*William W. Schmitt**Det. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *1000 Dec* 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*1*.\*Where *Bull Run, Va.* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Transferred to Co. G, 28<sup>th</sup>**the 100<sup>th</sup> Reg't, 61<sup>st</sup> Ord.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William Stephen**Det.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent. *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*William Edgar Hughes*

*Pr. Co. A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17* , 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: *Not Mustered in*  
*(Abril 1)*

† This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Smith*  
Copyist.

Stufflebean, W. H. H.  
Capt, Co. G, 53 Reg't mo

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records //	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



I certify, on honor, that William H. H. Stufflebeam of  
<sup>1st Lieut</sup>  
Company (B) of the 43rd Regiment of Missouri Inf.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan Co. State  
of Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Wagon Maker having joined the company on  
its original organization at Lillian Co Mo <sup>August 17, 61, and</sup> and enrolled in it ~~at the~~ muster into  
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 22nd day  
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
..... at ..... on the ..... day of .....  
1861, to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of Three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in

to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
Died in U.S. A. Genl Hospital at Kansas City, Mo. December 22, 64  
of Chronic Dysentery

The said William H. H. Stufflebeam was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Rogers to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Dollars dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING** since Settlement Dec 31 63

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ..... dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to ..... dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from ..... and for other  
stoppages, viz:

..... amounting to ..... dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the  
....., 1861.

He is indebted to ..... **BUTLER**, ..... dollars.

He is indebted to ..... **LAUNDRESS**, ..... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas City, Mo, this 22nd day of December, 1864.

J. E. Herlet  
James H. Stufflebeam  
Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.  
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	<i>Mr. H. H. Stuppelbean</i>
Number and locality of the grave.....	<i>No 10560 Nashville City, Tenn</i>
Hospital, No. of.....	<i>U.S.A. Genl Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn</i>
Regiment, rank, and company.....	<i>23<sup>rd</sup> Missouri Corporal C. G.</i>
Residence before enlistment.....	<i>Missouri</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).....	<i>Single</i> <i>Milan Sullivan Canby Missouri</i>
Cause of death.....	<i>Chronic Dysentery</i>
Age of the deceased.....	<i>Twenty four (24) Years</i>
Nativity.....	<i>Missouri</i>
Remarks and references.....	<i>Has a Descriptive Roll</i>
Date of death and burial.....	<i>December 22/64 December 23/64</i>

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<i>Canteen</i>	/
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	/		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Houses.....		Pairs socks.....	/		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	/		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Mr. H. H. Stuppelbean Corp*  
*C. G. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo* deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *the Surgeon in Charge*  
 at *U.S. Genl Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
 STATION: *Nashville Tenn*  
 DATE: *December 23 1864*

*F. E. Hostet*  
 Surgeon U. S. A. in Charge

W. H. H. Stufflebeam  
C 23. M<sup>e</sup> Corp. G.  
Dec. 22. 64.  
No 2. Nashv. Tenn.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Deville Ent.<sup>d</sup>

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....

*W. H. H. Stuppelbean*

Number and locality of the grave.....

*No 10560 Nashville City - Cemetery*

Hospital, No. of.....

*U.S.A. Genl Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn*

Regiment, rank, and company.....

*23<sup>rd</sup> Missouri Corporal Co G*

Residence before enlistment.....

*Missouri*

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence  
of the widow.).....

*Single*

*William Sullivan Co Missouri*

Cause of death.....

*Chronic Diarrhoea*

Age of the deceased.....

*Twenty four (24) Years*

Nativity.....

*Missouri*

Remarks and references.....

*Has a Descriptive Roll*

Date of death and burial.....

*December 22/64 December 23/64*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

*Nashville City* Cemetery.

Memoranda:

*One Hat - One pair Drawers One Shirt - One pair Shoes  
One pair Socks One Blanket One Handkerchief  
One Thimble One Pair of Buttons*

U.S. Army Hospital No 2

Nashville Tenn Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Sir

I have respectfully to inform you that W. H. H. Stufflebean died in this Hospital of Chronic Diarrhoea By returning these papers duly subscribed before the Justice of Peace and enclosing \$3. U.S. Note his effects will be forwarded to you per Adams Express Be careful in all cases to send the P.O. address or the name of the place to which you desire the effects directed per Express

Respectfully Yours

J. E. Herbst

Surg U.S. Army

W. H. H. Stufflebean

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1865



U. S. ARMY HOSPITAL NO. 2

Nashville

Tennessee.

RECEIVED ..... A. D. 1864, of E. Mearns, U.S. Vols.  
 Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of Wm. H. H. Stufflebeam Cap  
 late of Company "E" 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
 Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or about the ..... day of  
December 1864, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....			
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Knapsack</u>	/
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/	<u>Canteen</u>	/
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	/		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	/	MONEY.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/	Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	/	Notes.....	\$

STATE OF Missouri } Michael Stufflebeam  
 COUNTY OF Sullivan } SS:

Michael Stufflebeam being duly sworn on  
his oath, saith that he is the Brother of the above named  
Wm. H. H. Stufflebeam deceased, who died in the said Hospital; his heir-at-law  
 and legal representative.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865  
Robt Morrison J. P.

NOTE:—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

1846  
 \* Styles, William H  
 Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7796071	2 34535371
2 7796227	3 36709504
3 7796314	4
4 7796401	5
5 7796489	6
6 7788117	7
7 7796572	8
8 7780660	9
9 7796662	10
10 7796742	11
11 7796823	12
12 7796904	13
13 7796985	14
14 7797063	15
15 7797147	16
16 7797235	17
17 7797325	18
18 7797417	19
19 7797513	20
20 7797603	21
21 7797687	22
22 7797766	23
23 7797813	24
24 32908013	25
25 34028280	26

Book Mark:

See also



S

23

Mo.

William H. Stiles,  
Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862, Gain, Jan 25,  
Linn Co. Enlisted  
Apr 1862, Loss, Apr 6/62, Shi-  
loh, Ten, missing  
in action

Jan. 1863, Gain, Jan 8, St.  
Johns, Returned  
from missing in  
action

Jan. 1865, (Detacht.) Loss,  
Jan. 24/65, Savannah,  
Ga, expiration of ser-  
vice.

Book mark:

(546)

W B Doud

Copyist.

S | 3 | mo

*Im Hiles*  
*Pri Co . 20 Regt 1st Inf*  
Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Oct 15/62.*

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 301,522.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. W. Moore*

S 123 17mo  
William H. Stiles  
Priv Co G 23 Reg 17mo Vols

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for date July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186   , drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks .

Book mark :

Co Johnson

S | 23 | Mo.

William H. Styles

....., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Boone Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 25, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom Capt Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. L. Duncan

*23* Mo.

*William H. Tyler*

*Bat*, Co. *C*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah, Ga., Jan. 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 24, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *42* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*5*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Missing in action*

*Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 6/62*

*Returned to duty Jan. 8/63.*

Book mark:

*A*

23

Mo.

*William B. Allen*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Ord. lost*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

23

Mo.

*William C. Smith*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*William K. Miller*

*Ch.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



23

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *71st Reg't Iowa*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

23

Mo.

William H. Stiles

Cot., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

23

Mo.

William H. Stiles

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith  
Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

William H. Styles  
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*William H. Stiles*

*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyin.

*S*

23

Mo.

*William H. Tyler*  
*Cpt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *\$2.94, Stoppage*  
*of Pay for Ord. and Exp.*  
*Stores lost by neglect*  
*at Camp Hamilton, Mo.*

Book mark: *32*

*F. B. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William H. Styles*  
*Cot*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*F. B. Smith*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William H. Styles*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



5

23

Mo.

William H Styles

Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11/1/11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

N J R

23

Mo.

*William H. Style*

*Pt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 1*, *Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*missing in action*  
*Jan 8/63!*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. J. Lee*

8

23

Mo.

William H Styles

Plt., Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in action,  
Pittsburgh, Tenn.  
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

23

Mo.

*Co. K*, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Station *Center Point, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sept 1862*

*Leave home Oct 5*

*1862*

Book mark: *107*

23

Mo.

William H. Styles

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Missing in action  
Pittsburgh, Tenn., Apr  
6/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

23

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. *1*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Captured Apr. 6. Ga.*  
*Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon*  
*Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchell at*  
*Huntsville, Ala, May 2, 62. Now*  
*at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William H Styles  
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Missing in action  
Pittsburgh, Penn.  
Apr 6/62

(Mustered in Jan 25, 1862  
at Chillicothe).

Added to Oct 17 216

Book mark:

W J Row

23

Mo.

*William H. Styles**Pvt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Missing in action**April 6 1862. Pittsburg*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John*  
Copyist.



Mo. 25

*William J. Smith*

*Co. 4, 56* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mining in a chain*  
*April 6/62. Pittsburgh*  
*Pa.*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Smith*  
Capt.

23

Mo.

*William M. Stutes*

*St.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. M. Stutes*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Miner Hayes*

*1st*, Co., *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, ~~Aug 25~~, 186 ~~2~~.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 25*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186 *2*.

Where *Phillips Co. Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Connected by ex*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stiles William H.

R, Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Stiles, John*

*Stiles, John*

*P. 23 The Inf G*

*Exchange*

*355*

*P. 373 No. 23 Enc 4*

Captured at *British Front April 6*, 186*2*, brought from  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, \_\_\_\_\_, and

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*; treated for

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*; of

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 28*, 186*2*, reported at *P. 373 No. 23 Enc 4*, 186*2*.

*Present August 30/62, in later record*

[OVER.]

+ 1847  
*Summers, Andrew J.*  
 Co *Q*, 23 Missouri Inf.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781984	26
2	7782084	27
3	7782191	28
4	7796065	29
5	7796137	30
6	7796221	31
7	7796308	32
8	7796397	33
9	7796486	34
10	7796582	35
11	7796672	36
12	7784350	37
13	7797835	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

23

Mo.

*Under of Summers*

*In*, Co. ...., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Pay for from certificate* 186 ..

Clothing account:

*See from certificate*  
Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Macon Ga*  
*Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> of 1862 while*  
*a prisoner of war.*

Book mark: *Died Aug 16/62 at*  
*(over)*

APR. 17

7797835

1891

*Macan, Va. vid. P. 111.*  
*Records.*



5

23

Mo.

Under *James*

*P. 4*, Co. *9*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died at Macon,*  
*Ga. Aug 9/62. Prison-*  
*er of War*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. Rose*

23

Mo.

Andrew J Summers  
Rt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dyes at Macon  
Ga. July 15/62. Date  
& Causes of death  
unknown

Book mark: Ago Dyes Aug 10/62  
nd. P of M R

(358)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Summers

P.A.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
Pittsburgh, Tenn. Apr.  
6/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

23

Mo.

*Andrew C. Sumner*

*Plt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
April 6. 1862. Pittsburgh  
Penn.*

Book mark: .....

*John R. ...*  
Copyin.

*S. 230* Mo. *Ind.*

*Amos C. Sumner*  
C. P. I., Co. *D*, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mined in action*  
*April 6/62. Pittsburgh*  
*and*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. Miller*  
C. P. I.

23

Mo.

*C. H. Great C. Summer*

*C. H.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *C. H. Great*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Great*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Andrew C. Summer*

*Plt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H, 1st*  
*1861. From Comp. & Order*  
*to 6.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Andrew Sumner**Regt. Co. E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age        years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

\* *Jan 25*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186 *1*.Where *Sullivan Co. Ark*Period *3* years.Remarks: *Transferred Oct 1st*  
*from Co. E. 2nd Mo. Inf. to Co. G.*\* *Connected by Ex*

Book mark:



*William J. Summers*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G.*

*23 Mo. Inf. Dec 1 '61 By*

*S. W. H. 4th Regt. Cal*

*1st Regt. 2nd Div.*

*(Mustered in at Eldon, Mo.)*

*Added May 23/78 C. W. A.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Summers**Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Transferred to Co G**23 Mo Regt, Nov 61**Order no -*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Jones*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Salmon Co*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

S

23

Mo.

*Andrew J. Summers*

*Pr.*, Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Cullman Co Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

Summers

A J

P, Co. 8

8

Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Simmons Andrew J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>A.B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>354</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn* *Apr 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

*prisoner of war at Montgomery Ala May 24, 62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died *Macon Ga Aug 16*, 186*2*, *Corroborated by Orig Report of Med*

*Reported at Sprieston Ga 1773. R(E.B) also.* *1862*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

*See Sec And Case 1-26-74 - J.L.*

*See Simmons*

Copied by *C.S.* ✓

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

This is accepted as referring to Put.  
Andrew J. Summers  
Co. 'G', 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Mo.  
Vols., who died Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>,  
1862 at Macon, Ga.

lms  
jmr  
lnt  
JD  
H

*D. Mathis*  
Assistant Adjutant General  
(217)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Private* of Company *"K"*

*23* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

Died at Camp Oglethorpe, Macon, Ga.  
of wound Aug 16-62

vide Apr 50 - 1864

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. J. Dumas  
 Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 2nd  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. F. Bartsch  
U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 16 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp of Engineers, near Fort

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Report in U.S.C. made  
Apr 50. 1862.

REMARKS.

Martin Manger

Clerk.

*See file*



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*11* \_\_\_\_\_

*1st* of Company *1*

*23* Regiment of *111*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*1st* \_\_\_\_\_

*1st at Haver Ga*

*Aug. 16, 1862*

*Page 22.*

*Richmond Record*

# CASUALTY SHEET

*See outside*

Name: C. J. [unclear]  
 Rank: Priv Company: A Regiment: 73  
 Arm: Inf State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(176)

*See outside*

*John [unclear]  
 [unclear]  
 May*

1848  
Summers, Samuel J.

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796069	26
2	7796142	27
3	7796225	28
4	7797834	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Samuel S. Sullivan*  
*Dr.* Co. *cl.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 22, 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to *500.00*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

*See from enlistment*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100 100*

Remarks: *Discharged at the Mo*  
*Jan. 11, 62 of measles*  
*(Enrolled Aug. 17, 1861*  
*at Sullivan Co., Mo.*  
*Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.)*

Book mark:

*x added by C. M. D. Jan 12 '71*

*Samuel S. Sullivan*

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Summers*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died - Same regt.*

*11. 2. 1862. Chills &c.*

Book mark:

*John H. Smith*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Summit*

*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Period Dec 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*Samuel C. Summers*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Muster-in to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186\_\_\_\_.Where *Belleville, Mo.*Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*Corrected by ex*

Book mark:

*Dimmick Daniel*  
*D*, Co. *G*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



" 1 " "  
*Dr. C. C. ...*  
**CASUALTY SHEET**

No. *Samuel A. Summers*  
*...*  
 of Company *...*  
 Regiment of *...*  
 State Volunteers.

**NATURE OF CASUALTY.**

*1st Jan 11/62*  
*2nd Jan 12/62*  
*3rd Jan 12/62*  
*No Effects*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ROLLS

**War Department,**

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *April 10<sup>th</sup>* 186*8*.

This is accepted as referring to  
*Samuel A. Summers*  
 Co. *F*. 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment *Mo* Inf  
 Vols., who *died* *...*  
 1862. at *Chillicothe Mo.*

*...*  
 Assistant Adjutant General.  
 (217)

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John J. Dever  
 Rank: Private Company: "A" Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mass.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Regt. Surgeon  
Bat 2 1162

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Medical Officer

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Mifflin

REMARKS.

Wm. A. Smith

Clerk.

of Samuel J. Summers, private.

late of Company (A.), 23<sup>d</sup>

Regiment of Mo. Vols. who died

at Chillicothe, Missouri

the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Samuel J. Summers* *Private* late of  
 Captain *Watson S. Randall* Company ( *5* ), of the *23<sup>rd</sup>*  
 Regiment *Missouri (Inf.) Vol.* was enlisted by *Captain*  
*W. S. Randall* on the *Tenth* day of *November* 186*7*,  
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Waylar County*  
 in the State of *Georgia* is *seventeen* years of age,  
*five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
 died in *Chillicothe* at *Livingston County*, *Mo.*  
 the *eleventh* day of *January* 186*8*,  
 Cause of death *Measles.*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cup.	Perage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Stock Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	No.	Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Private Samuel J. Summers*, deceased, and are in  
 store at  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Hinton Barrack, Mo.*

*June 2<sup>d</sup>*

186*8*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final

1849  
+ *Survant Joseph*

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777,9790	25
2	7800041	27
3	7800147	28
4	7800228	29
5	7800323	30
6	7800402	31
7	7881637	32
8	7801115	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

23

Mo.

*Joseph E. Carant*

*Pi.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Canumah Ga Dec 29*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* *20* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at St Louis*

*Mo. Feb- 22 '63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. E. Smith*

Sl 23 | Mo.

Joseph L. Survant  
Priv., Co. 69 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Benton, Ark. Aug. 24, 1863.

**DESERTED.**

When Feb 21, 1863.

Where .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

S.

23

Mo.

Joseph Surunk  
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis  
Mar. Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Waddington

Copyin.



S.

23

Mo.

Appears on

*Joseph L. Sumner*

23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Special Muster Roll

for

*April 10*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Admitted Feb 7.  
21" 1863.*

Book mark:

*Waddington*

(2559)

Copyright.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Joseph Survant*  
*Plt*, Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Feb.*  
*21<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

(252)

*Washington*

Copyist.

S.

23

Mo.

Joseph Sewant

Bk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Without  
leave in Lim County  
Mo. since Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Wauwamin

Copyist.

S.

23

Mo.

Joseph Survant  
Priv. Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Washington

Copyin.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Joseph Servant*  
*Bar*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct 31*  
*1862 Hudson*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Waddington*

Copyin.

C

23

Mo.

*John E. Brown*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Saline Mo April 10*, 1862,

Where born *Boyle Ky Kentucky*

Age *25* years; occupation *miner*

When enlisted *April 30*, 1862.

Where enlisted *In Chase Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6* in.

When mustered in *May 1*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Boyle Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited *1*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John E. Brown*

1850  
Sutcliffe, William W.

Co. H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801418	2	
2	7801502	3	
3	7801590	4	
4	7801673	5	
5	7801777	6	
6	7801876	7	
7	7803177	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Hiram C. Buttrick*  
*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga Jan 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*at Washington D.C.*  
*date unknown*

Book mark: *Recd Nov 1 1862 Vide*  
*A. & L. R.*

*J. E. Parker*



23

Mo.

*Abraham V. Luntliff*

*Oris*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at  
Washington D.C. Dec 1 1862*

Book mark:

(858)

*J. C. York*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Nathan V. Sutcliffe*

*Oris*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at  
Shiloh April 6/62*

Book mark:

*S. O. York*

23

Mo.

*Alfred W. Nuttall*

*Priv* Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the  
battle of Shiloh April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

(858)

*So York*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Henry V. Sattliff*  
Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at the Battle of Shiloh  
April 6/62.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Clerk

23

Mo.

*Wiram V Suttiff*

*Private*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month of April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at the Battle of Osburg  
April 6/62*

Book mark:

(358)

*Correct*  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*Wiram Buttrick*  
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 11 Feb'y 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Enrolled + mustered in  
July 25 1862 Chullicotha  
3422*

Book mark

(858)

*Permes*  
Copyist

Pentliff H. V.

, Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

See H. V. Pentliff

Enclosures.

6

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sutell</i>	<i>A. V.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>mis Roll</i>	<i>876</i>	<i>52</i>		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at *Corinth, Va.*, *May 18*, 1862,

*sent to Montgomery May 17, '62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *J. C.*

See Sutell



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sutliff. H. V.		23	Mo.	-	K.	Ey	3	335		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Riken's Idig. Va. Oct. 19 \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by KPP ✓

See Sutell.

948

"K"

1128

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 161  
W. P. P. P.  
of Company 23  
Regiment of M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Chick Nov 1/62  
Mr. & Mrs. P. P. P.  
2nd May 9/63  
1st of

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
9618

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. C. Ballif  
 Rank: iii Company: 11 Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Vol Infy State: 11  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Feb 2 1862

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. Recd. 2. 1862  
Vol 2 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Brown

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington D.C.

Clerk.

*C. Gutliff*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*16 Gutliff*

*Priv*

of Company

*K*

*23* Regiment of ~~*Mass*~~

State Volunteers.

*7th*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Nov 1, 1862.*

*10 - 11th. Pleasant Corp. 1st.*

*K. C. 1862.*

*K. 23 11th. 1st.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *H. Gutliff*  
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *K* Regiment: *23*  
 Arm: State: *Mass* *MA*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

*Cholera*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*L. A. McCall*  
*Asst Surg U.S.A.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*Nov 1, 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*Wash D.C.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Roll 18 Mt Pleasant*  
*Wash D.C.*

REMARKS.

*Shelton*

Clerk.

*MS*

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

Herbert B. Statliff  
Det Co. "K"  
33<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf

Sept 1917

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

*Hiram V. Sulliff*

Number and locality of the grave . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

*Ward 10*

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

*23 Missouri Private A*

Residence before enlistment . . . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married, )

the residence of the widow) . . . )

Cause of death . . . . . )

*Chronic Diarrhoea*

Age of the deceased . . . . .

Nativity . . . . .

References and remarks . . . . . )

Date of death and burial . . . . .

*Nov 1<sup>st</sup> - 8 AM & Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> - 9 AM 1862*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*General L. Thomas*  
*Adj't Gen' U.S.A*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*Charles A. McCulloch.*  
Asst Surgeon U. S. Army.  
*In Charge*

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Mount Pleasant*  
*Washington D.C*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

H. V. Sutliff.  
Priv. Co. "K." 23<sup>rd</sup> Me. Vols.  
Leid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.



WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Surgeon General's Office,  
RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., January 12<sup>th</sup>, 1870.

[TRANSCRIPT FROM RECORDS.]

It appears from the records filed in this Office, that A. J. Suttles,  
Private, Co. A, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.,  
was admitted to Walt Whitcomb Hospital, Washington, D. C.  
October 21<sup>st</sup>, 1862, from                      for treatment for  
Diarrhoea and died Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

On the report of the Surgeon in Nov. 1862 this man is given  
as Priv. Hiram W. Suttles, Co. A, 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol., died  
Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, of Chronic Diarrhoea.  
No evidence from which an identity in this case can be proved.

No evidence found of Priv. H. Suttles, Co. A 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol.

By order of the Surgeon General:

H. Woodward

Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.  
(99)

Vol. 2  
No. 269

(NOTE.—This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers. If additional information is desired relative to the case, this paper should accompany the application therefor.)

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

William W. Suttell

Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1901

Nov 1, 62

McC. Pleasant St. C.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

William D. Sutliff

Number and locality of the grave . .

m R 10-5

Hospital number of the deceased . .

Ward 10

Regiment, rank, and company . . . .

23<sup>rd</sup> Missouri Private A

Residence before enlistment . . . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married, )

the residence of the widow) . . . .

Cause of death . . . . .

Chronic Diarrhea

Age of the deceased . . . . .

Nativity . . . . .

References and remarks . . . . .

Date of death and burial . . . . .

Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 8 a m Nov 2 - 9 a m 1862.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1851  
Sutton Joseph M.

Co I, C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779925	25
2	7800148	27
3	7800227	28
4	7800305	29
5	7800384	30
6	7800462	31
7	7800535	32
8	7800603	33
9	7800672	34
10	7800739	35
11	7800806	36
12	7800874	37
13	7800941	38
14	7801005	39
15	7780877	40
16	7780567	41
17	7784978	42
18	7789072	43
19	7789181	44
20	7801149	45
21	7789275	46
22	7781270	47
23	2502-0-1826	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2502 D'EB 86

See also

S 23 mo

Joseph H. U. Sutton  
Co. S, 23 Reg't Me. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 25022, 1886

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 30, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

On Certificate furnished.

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. C. Sullivan*  
*12th*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *May 23*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 23*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.5* 100; due \$ *7.5* 100

Remarks: *Nothing account settled Feb 28/65*

*Due 21.1 for Knapsack \$3.10. 1 Haversack 65¢. 1 Canteen 65¢. 2 lb Goat Skins 24¢ Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surge General Office Wash D.C. May 14/65 to take effect May 15/65*

Book mark:

*J. H. C. Sullivan*

Mo.

*James H. Sullivan*  
Co. ...., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 15, 1865*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier' \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*by reason of*

*expiration of*

*term of service*

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Harper*

(861) Copyist.



*E*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Dutton*

*Pi*, Co. *v*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Cavannah Ga Dec 29*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.60* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Absent sick at St Louis*

*Mo. since July 4/64.*

*Assigned to Co G 22 Mo.*

*Old under provisions*  
*of Circular No. 36 War Dept*  
*1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*



23

Mo.

*Joseph W. Satten*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 186*2*Where *Mocon, Mo.* \*Period *5* years. \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
by reason of  
expiration of  
service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *2572 S. 1886.*

(358-)

*Harper*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James H. Sullivan*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sullivan*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1862\*

Where *Indianapolis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Copyist*

23

Mo.

*James H. C. Sutton*  
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 1862.\*Where *Macon, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*C. I. Sick in camp*  
*since July 5/1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

*John I. D. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll date *Franklin, Mo. Jan 16, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks *C. C. Smith in*  
*C. C. Smith since July*  
*1st '65*

Book mark:

L. I. **23** **Mo.**

John C. Carter  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Aug & Dec, 186x

Station Savannah Ga.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick  
since July 4, 64. Now  
at St. Louis, Mo.  
Wm. A. Carter

Book mark :

Navy  
Capt.

*23* | *23* | Mo.

*Joseph H. C. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 4/62 now at St Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Joseph B. C. Dutton*

*Pri*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*r*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick since  
July 4/64. Now at  
Jeffersonville Ind.*

Book mark: *...*

*C. J. Smith*

25

23

Mo.

Joseph H. O. Sutton

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith



*J*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*

*Private*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On daily duty as  
Company Cook.*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*

*Jun*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On daily duty*  
*As Cook,*

Book mark: .....

(858)

*Griffith*

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*

*ser*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*

*priv*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*Grippech*

Copyist.

*J*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*

*Private*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

*J*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*

*for* Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Griffith*

(858)

Copyin.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*  
*Park*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Wauwatin*

Copyin.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*George H. C. Sutton*  
*Grk. Co. I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#50)

*Washington*

Copyist.



*S.*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. O. Sutton*  
*Prk*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

*Waudinglin*

Copyia.

*S.*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. C. Sutton*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

*Mustered in Dec 11/1862.  
Medera*

Book mark: *See 2502. D.  
(over)*

*Waddington*

APR. 17

7800148

1891

*A.G.O. (EB), 1886.*

*March 25/86.*

23

Mo.

*Joseph H. ...*  
Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Where born *Marion Ky*, 1862,

Age 22 years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 21*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Marion Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Oct 30*, 1862

Where mustered in *Marion Ky*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *2502-1886*

Sutton, Joseph  
P, Co. D, 23 Reg't mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 646011

Name Joseph Sutton

Age 34

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative.

Rank Private Co. I Regiment 23 Mo. Inf.

When admitted October 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Kept in

Barrel

Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

On what occasion wounded

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Straggles and Darius Camp  
Wichita Baracks at Omaha  
October 21st

C. C. Coffinbury, 1st Lieut  
4th U.S. Army Camp

Receiving Commission for  
Wounded Union Private Co. 2nd Regt  
1st Div. 1st U.S. Army to be transferred to  
Post Hospital at Omaha for  
medical treatment

Trans. to H.

End of letter

October 1-31  
1864

P.H.

P. H. to be transferred to the Hospital  
being transferred to the Hospital



Shagbush & Benton Camp, Benton Barracks

St. Louis, Mo. October 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Post Surgeon,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Sir: Private Joseph Sutton, Co. D, 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy has this day asked permission to be transferred to your Hospital for medical treatment, which is accorded him, with your sanction. It appears from reference to his papers that his time of service has expired, and he is awaiting transportation to rejoin his regiment for the purpose of being mustered out. I am, sir,

very respectfully

Your obedient servant

C C Coffinberry, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

46<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol<sup>s</sup> Com'd'y, Shagbush Camp

Joseph H. Sutton,

D. 23, mo

23<sup>d</sup> Mo. 9<sup>th</sup> 1841.

9041  
9386  
9073

Incl  
 J. J. Samuel  
 U. S. Army General Hospital,  
 Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1867.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Joseph H. Sullivan  
 Co. I, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Mass. Volunteers,  
 has been paid in this hospital by Major  
 Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1867, and that he has drawn  
 the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your  
 Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
								One 1/1			

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. R. Row & Lt. H. Mich. Cav.

Commanding Officer Co. I,  
 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Mass. Vols. Drift,  
 Surgeon in Charge.  
 A. A. D. M.

<sup>1857</sup>  
Sutton, Mitchell D.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779886	28
2	7787587	29
3	7787723	30
4	7787832	31
5	7787925	32
6	7788015	33
7	7788106	34
8	7788194	35
9	7788283	36
10	7788371	37
11	7788461	38
12	7788556	39
13	7788648	40
14	7788741	41
15	7788801	42
16	7788888	43
17	7789057	44
18	7789185	45
19	7789074	46
20	7789171	47
21	7789417	48
22	7789257	49
23	7789153	50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*Mitchell B. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New Washington*, *June 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*April 20*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*, drawn since \$ *70* <sup>60</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

### Remarks:

*Mustered out*  
*in obedience to telegram*  
*orders from War Dept*  
*May 15 - 1865 providing for*  
*the muster out of men*  
*over*

Book mark:

APR 16

7781534

1891

*whose term of service  
expire prior to 1 day of  
Oct 1891*

Mo.

*John S. Sullivan*  
Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*January 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dr. S.*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1864*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *26* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *5* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*on discharge to transfer*

*order from State*

*dated March 8*

*1865 for*

*the mustering out*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16

7789257

1891

all men whose  
term of service  
expired prior to  
Oct. 1865.



23

Mo.

*William S. Dinkens*  
*Sept 11*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga, Sept 27* 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$*24.97* 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$*15* 100; due \$*75* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

*Assigned to Co*

*D. 23rd Ill. V. E*

*under provision*

*of circular No 36*

*of the War Dept*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*William S. Sutton*  
for, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1865.\*Where *Frederick, Md.*\*Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
in obedience to  
Telegraphic orders  
from War Dept  
dated March 18  
1865 providing  
for*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

APR 20

7789171

1861

for the muster  
out of all men  
whose term of  
service expired  
prior to Oct., 1865.

23

Mo.

*Central to Union*

*for* Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Cox*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Harper*  
Copyright

23

Mo.

*William L. Sullen*  
for, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*5*.\*Where *Frederick, Md.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. C. Harper*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William C. Cotton*  
*Cotton*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co. C*

Remarks: *W. C.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*August 15, 1864*

*John*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15, 1864*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21 | 23 | Mo.

Michel K. Sullivan  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1862

Where Benton, Mo. \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Benton detached duty as  
teamster for 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> B.  
since Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:



23

Mo.

*Witcher, William**1st*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug. 4*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11"*, 186*2*\*Where *Trenton, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied

*Walter E. Sutton*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Randall*  
Copyist

23

Mo.

*Michael W. Suttro*

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Recruted* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. W. Suttro*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Michael B. Sutton*  
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Rounder*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchell B. Suttow*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*\*

Where *Stanton*\*

Period *4* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

(358c)

*Han dal*

Copyist

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Det.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11"*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Freemont* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

*A* | *23* | Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Pri.*, Co. *E*, *23* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + Aug* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough*  
*since August 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Pri.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.



*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*. \*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *8* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Parker*

(150)

Copyd.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Pri*..., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*..., 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*..., 1862.\*

Where *Trenton*...

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for...

Due Gov't \$... 100 for...

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Parker*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Aug 11 1862*  
*Trenton*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *See*

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Mitchel B. Sutton*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.\*

Where *Trenton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

*Wicks E. Sutton*  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sutton, Mo. 7th, Sep 15, 1862,*

Where born *East. Wisconsin*

Age *25* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 11, 1862*

Where enlisted *Sutton, Wisconsin*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sutton, Mitchell P.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *23* *Inf.* Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mitchel B. Sutton desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Twenty Six years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Taunton Mo  
The 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

Witness:

W. S. Clayton  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mo

Mitchel B. Sutton  
Attest W. S. Clayton

No.

Mitchel B. Sutton

Enlisted at Taunton Mo

August 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

By 1st Lt. Daniel R. Rogers

23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Twenty Five Dollars  
Monthly and four Dollars  
Premium Aid etc  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo

J. P. Bane

W. S. Clayton  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mo

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

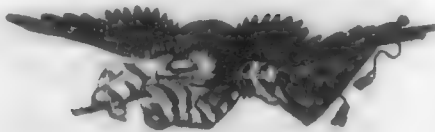
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
Missouri



TOWN OF  
Trenton

I, *Mitchel B Sutton*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *11th*

born in *Bone County*  
aged *Twenty Six* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August 1862*.

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Mitchel B Sutton* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Locuston Mo*  
this *11th* day of *August* 1862,

*Mitchel B Sutton*  
mark

BEFORE

*Reuben H. Taylor*  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. N. Fetherston*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Mitchel B Sutton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Indian complexion*, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Samuel Rooks*  
*1st Lieut 23rd Mo Vols*

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*App'd for Enlistment*  
*11th Aug 1862*  
*Capt Geo R. S. Moberg*

1853  
Swapes John

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Swapes	28 John
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1854

*Sweaton Adam*

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Inweeden</i>	28	<i>Adam</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. *11817.B EB 74*

See also

1855  
Sweden, Adam

Co. A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789507	2	7791464
3	7789603	4	7780936
5	7789700	6	7791564
7	7789799	8	7780946
9	7789887	10	7791653
11	7789973	12	7791690
13	7790078	14	7791875
15	7781031	16	7781446
17	7790175	18	11817-13-84
19	7780736	20	
21	7790275	22	
23	7790363	24	
25	7790452	26	
27	7790533	28	
29	7790620	30	
31	7790701	32	
33	7790781	34	
35	7790861	36	
37	7790948	38	
39	7791044	40	
41	7791137	42	
43	7791219	44	
45	7791283	46	
47	7791364	48	
49	7780468	50	

Book Mark: 11817 B EB 74

✓ See also

21 | 23 | 100

Adam Sweeten

, Co. 2, 23 Reg't 1st Fla

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 87.2.574

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 4, 1874.

Charge of absence without  
leave of August 28, 86 -  
is removed War Captured  
August 27, 86 - Atlanta Ga.  
forwarded at N. E. Ferry N. C.  
February 27, 86 reported  
at Camp Parole Ind. was  
sent to Benton P. O. Ind.  
March 2, 86 arrived  
there March 5, 86 and  
was sent to State for  
muster on April 5, 1865.

L. Hammond.

23

Mo.

*John Smith*  
 Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*110* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*110* 100

Remarks: *From this date*  
*for clothing and drawn*  
*up to Aug 17 1864 \$14.05*  
*the amount of \$14.09*  
*has been drawn in.*

Book mark: *11.811 5.09 06.18.14*

*Dea. Smith*

APR. 16

7781446

1891

I have used heavy  
papers for many years. Full  
in any 1865 at Synop-  
sis. The amount of lett-  
ing in case of steam  
turbine charged as  
drawn is taken from  
his Furlough as Prisoner  
of War.

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

Prisoner of War

23

Mo.

*Adelphi Smith**Co. K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Franklin, Mo., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *C. V. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *40 91* *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
expiration of term  
of service*Book mark: *11817 B-460 (C.B.) 74*

(361)

*M. M. Murphy*

Copyright.



11

23

Mo.

*Adg. Smith*  
*J. L. Co. R.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar 10th, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *14*<sup>*05*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks *A prisoner of*  
*war since Aug 28/64*  
*not mustered out*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. M. Smyth*

23

Mo.

*Adam Smith**John*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where

*Caghill, Mo.*\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged in  
obedience to orders  
from War Dept.  
dated Apr. 28 and  
May 18, 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John M. Murphy*

Copyist.

*I* | 23 | Mo.

*Adam Twenten*

*Pi*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster: Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Station *Benton Bk., Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Ord. to State, for  
Muster Cert.*

1891

7780946

APR. 16

Book mark : .....

23

Mo.

*Adm. Swisher*  
*Sgt.*; Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *June 1st* *Apr.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24* 186 *1*.\*Where *Eagleville, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Prisoner of*  
*War since Aug. 17*  
*1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Alvin J. Smith*

*Co. E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 9*, 1865

Station *Antioch, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alvin J. Smith*  
Capt.

23

Mo.

*Adam Smith**Reg't*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.\*Where *Eagleview, Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present of*  
*War since Aug. 17*  
*1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. M. Murphy*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William C. Hart*  
*Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co. D.*

Remarks: *Co. D. - Present  
 at New River Regt.  
 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

(3426)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Adg. Smith*

*Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Englewood, Pa.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing since*  
*Nov. 30/64 supposed*  
*to be taken by the enemy*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Murphy*

(358c)

Copyist.



23

Mo.

*James S. Smith*  
*Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864.\*Where *Colfaxville*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chas. S. Smith*  
*has been in Aug 28*  
*1864*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Adm. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864.\*

Where *East 11*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*  
*from San Diego*  
*1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *11517 5601821114*

23

Mo.

*Company*  
*Trist*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2nd*, 1861.\*Where *Cadwell* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Deadrick*

Copied.

23

Mo.

*Adam Jackson*

*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Capeville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*

23

Mo.

*Adrian Smith*

*Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1864.\*

Where *Co. D* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Adrian Smith*

23

Mo.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Leban Tinsley**Leban*, Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Leban Tinsley*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*Where *Cochran* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Leban Tinsley*

Copyist.

5 23 Mo.

Adam Sweeten  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Edgemoor \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in camp

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. A. Bay d

Copyright



*S*

23

Mo.

*Adam Sweeten*

*Privt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 29 June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Engleville* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. A. Boyd*  
Copyright.

8

23

Mo.

Adam Sweeten

Pat, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863.\*

Where Eagleville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lat Boyd

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Adam Sweeten*

*Port.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(#59)

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

5

23

Mo.

Adam Sweeten

Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

*S* | 23 | Mo.

*Adam Sweeten*  
*(Priv.)*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bagleyville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Exchanged prisoners;*  
*Absent without leave.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*W. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

21

23

Mo.

*James C. Martin*  
Pvt, Co. *D*, <sup>4th</sup> 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. *Battalion*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31*, 186 *2*

Station *Benton Barracks - Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with out*  
*leave since October*  
*13/62.*

Book mark:

*P. A. Smith*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Adam Sweeten*  
*Pat*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1862\*

Where *Eagleville*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner of war.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. A. Dyer*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James B. ...*  
*Co. H*, 23 <sup>4th</sup> <sup>Batt.</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not data*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*



S 23 1700.

Adam Sweeten  
Reg't Co. K, 23 Reg't Inftry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Edgville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in Action

Shiloh, April 6th/62

(Mustered in Sep 22  
at B. Barracks)  
added by Gen. A. M. S. 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(368c)

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

Adam Sweetser

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act  
at Shiloh Tennessee  
April 6th 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. V. Hunter

(358c)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*J*  
*Adam Sweeten*  
*Put.*, Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*  
*in the battle of Pitts-*  
*burg, Tenn., April*  
*6th 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. H. Hunter*

Copied.

23

Mo.

*Adam Sweeten*

*Put*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. W. Hunter*

S

23

Mo.

Adam Sweeden

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Adam Sweden*

*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 24 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

*E. H. Hunter*

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Adam Sweden*  
Pvt. Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24, 1861.\**

Where *Eagleville, Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*E. H. Hunter*

Dwight Adam

C, Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



(Record continued.)

(Born in 1845 - Ind.) Paroled at N. E. Perry 1<sup>st</sup> Co. July 27 28/65  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; Reported at Lehigh, B. March 9/65  
sent to Benton Bks, Mo., Mich. 11/65 where he reported  
March 11/65 and was Furloughed March 18/65 for  
<sup>Emperville, Harrison Co. Mo.</sup> 30 days and Ordered to State for M. O. April 17/65  
He returned to B. B. from Furlough April 29/65  
to await Descriptive roll No further record.  
(Strick of Service reports him in M. O. on Det. M. O. Roll at St.  
Louis Mo. May 20/65)  
Enrolled as Adam Sweden Pat. Co. D. 23 Mo. Vols. also borne  
as Adam Sweeten  
Cm. dt. 135536 Nov 12, 88 Retired July 16/88. p. 10 file  
Copied by \_\_\_\_\_  
The name Adam Sweden is listed in M. O. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols. 29E  
Our case 648,143 name does not appear on rolls of Co. E. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols. 29E

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Sweden  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. 29<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Art.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

648,143

No. 79

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Leh. B.	24	182	7	297
Leh. B.	4	110	5	311
B. B.	1	338	2	337
B. B.	4	92	15	130
B. B.	41	12	7	6
B. B. R. & C.	12	and	23	inc. 3
M. B.	12	457		
OR. B.	9	4	1	303

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862; brought from Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28/62  
 confined at Richmond, Va., 1862, Rept'd. at Huntsville Ala. May 29/62 thence to Nashville,  
basia, & Benton Bks. Rept'd. at B.B. Mo. July 10/62 on a present there July 31 &  
~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Aug 30/62, 1862, treated for no further record of this & capture.  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1960, reported at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Again captured at Atlanta Ga. Aug. 27/64, confined at Florence S.C. Oct. 5/64 [OVER.]

[OVER.]

3-295

Geo high 9/65 - high 21/65 19.57 11817 - 13 - 1874

+ 1856  
Sweeten, Henry

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7789430

2 7789525

3 7789614

4 7779703

5 7789714

6 7789813

7 7789932

8 7790038

9 7781005

10 7790138

11 7780710

12 7790248

13 7790289

14 7790383

15 7790465

16 7790553

17 7790633

18 7790714

19 7790796

20 7790878

21 7790973

22 7791061

23 7791148

24 7791287

25 7791660

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 23 Mo.

Samy Senter

15th, Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Jan, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1863.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. Adrick  
(358c) Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James Smith**Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Company Section*  
*1-14*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *S. 1. 6. Oct*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *0* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Designated Sub*  
*13th 1864 Special Cr*  
*ser for 235 Det*  
*Combs and*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*J. J. Jones*

*Unit*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *J. J. Jones*, 186 *?*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 186 *?*.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *?* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. J. Jones*  
*Company*

23

Mo.

*James Smith**57*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1863.\*Where *St. Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



S 23 | Mo.

James J. Smith

124, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 12, 1863.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Handwritten  
(358c) Copied.

8

23

Mo.

Henry Sweeten

1. Lieut. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Edgelyville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Henry S. Senter*

*Wick*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. Wick*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 12*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leadwick*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Henry Smecten*  
*1 Lieut. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1863.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Boyd*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Henry Sweeten*

*1st. Sergeant* Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24, 1861* \*

Where *Eagleville* \*

Period *03* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged prisoners of war; absent without leave.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

*1st. Boys*

Copyright

*S*

23

Mo.

*Henry Sweeten*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st*  
*Lieut. Jan'y. 13, 1863 in*  
*place of J. A. Fisher*  
*resigned.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*LaBoys*

Copyright.

S

23

Mo.

Henry Sweeten  
1st Sgt., Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act.  
Shiloh, Tennessee  
April 6th / 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

S 23 1100  
Henry Sweden  
1st Sgt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Inf'ty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act  
at Shiloh Tenn

April 6th 1862.  
(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861  
at B. Barracks.)

\* added by Co. K. Jan 10, 1871.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.



23

Mo.

*Henry Jacob**1st Lt.*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New: Atlanta, Ga; Sep 12; 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

## Remarks:

*Was Sergt. 6  
Nov. 14/61. and was  
1 Sgt. until Jan. 13/63  
and was promoted  
to 1 Lt. vice Fisher  
resigned. Resigned May*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Murphy*

APR 19

7791660

1891

*Sept. 13/64 S. J. C. 235 D.C.*

1 | 23 | Mo.

Henry Sweeten  
1st Sgt., Co D, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: taken prisoner  
in the battle of Pitts-  
burg Tenn. April 6th  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Henry Sweden*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 24 to Nov 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

23

Mo.

*Henry Switzer*

*1st Regt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

(358c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Henry Sweeten*

*1 Lieut.* Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*S*  
*Henry H. Sweden*  
*3d Sgt. Co. D, Missouri Vols\**

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 24, 1861.\**

Where

*Eagleville, Mo.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

*\* As it appears on roll.*

\* This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*E. H. Hunter*

23

Mo.

*Henry Sweden*  
1st Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Sergt.  
from 3rd Sergt Nov. 1st 1861  
in place of James  
A. Bulver elected 20  
Lieutenant*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. V. Hunter*

Copyright.



23

Mo.

*Henry Sweeten**189t*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 00 st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.\*Where *Eagleville*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Paroled prisoner  
of war.*\* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Lab Boyd*

Copied.

C1

23

Mo.

House Carpenter  
1 Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since October-  
10/62.

Book mark:

P. A. H. H. H.

21

23

Mo.

*Henry S. Wright*  
*1st Sgt*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
*14th, 15th, 16th*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not rated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

*S*

23

Mo.

*Henry Sweeten*  
*1 Lieut. Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(250)

*La Boyd*

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Henry Swetten*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo; Feb*, 186 *8*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 13*, 186 *2*

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

*mustered into service*

When

*Feb 8*, 186 *8*

Where

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

*Mustered in by re-*  
*quest of Gov. of Mo. to fill*  
*vacancies.*

Book mark:

(267)

*J. W. Jones*

Copyist.

*Dwight Henry*  
1st Co. *D*, 23 Reg't *Med. Inf.*

*18* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>2</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Dexter  
1st Co 23rd Me 186

Oct 1903. This paper was formerly filed  
in the records of the Chief Muster  
& Discharge Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. A. C.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Books of Registration or  
Registration. The book was of U. S. O.  
filed in the Archives Division, M. A. C.  
with the records of the Supl. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo.,

Feb. 7

1863.

Captain D. W. Check.

Mad. J. & C. B. Office  
Saint Louis Mo  
Captain -

Please muster into service  
Henry Smeaton Esq. as first Lieut-  
of D Comp. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infantry Vol -  
to rank from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1863. As John A. Fisher resigned  
12 Jan'y 1863. - This in compliance  
with requisition of his Excellency  
H. R. Gamble Gov. of Mo. of this  
date -

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Serv

R. E. Bonnewille

Col. M. A.

Chief M. & D. Office



---

Descriptive Roll,

-OF-

*reg*  
*Henry Sweeten*

*Co. I Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass*

---

# Descriptive Roll and account of Pay and Clothing of Srgt Henry Sweeten Co I 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo 1<sup>st</sup>ols

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the amount of particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
  10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.				WHERE BORN		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet. Inch's	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	Henry Sweeten	1 <sup>st</sup> Srgt 29	Blue	Black	Fair	5.10.4	Indiana	Montgomery	Farmer	Aug 24 1861	Eagleville. Mo	Cap Robinson	3 years 11 months	Aug 31 1862		

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of My Books

Station: Carondelet Mo  
Date: January 12 1863

Clothing account is Fifteen Dollars and  
Fifteen Cts  
W. P. Robinson  
Col Ensig. Regt

No 3

Henry Sweeten

in Service

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 7 February 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Henry Sweeten  
was ~~on this day~~ Commissioned from these Head  
Quarters on 29 January 1863  
as 1st Lieutenant  
Company D  
23rd Regiment Infantry  
Mo. Volunteers  
to rank from 12 January 1863  
via John A. Fisher, resigned 12 Jan'y  
1863

Wm. D. Wood

Adj. Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. L. E. Bonnerville, U.S.A.

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Mississippi.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*W. Henry*  
*J. Sweeten*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* Company

*23* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

*August 7<sup>th</sup>* 1864

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. Sweeten*  
Rank, *1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Company, *23*, Regiment, *23*  
Arm, *Infantry* State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 7<sup>th</sup> 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,  
/ Brigade, *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 184*

*E. B. Canoll*  
*11. 9. 76*

Clerk.

(Record continued.)

roll dated Aug 30/62. No further information  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Mustered in as Henry Sweden Co D. 23 Ma.  
No other name borne on rolls of Co "D" 39<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols  
that this report can have reference to  
En app. 309,096 returned Aug. 26. 81  
Reg. app. 368,864 retd May 17/81 Ret'd Aug 7. 89  
Co of Case retd Mar 7. 81. Ret'd Dec 17. 81.  
En listed (app) 374 793 Placed in 12 B  
485,082 retd May 15/81  
Ret'd 4/11/81. Dec 4. 80 25/81  
Copied by 10700 L.S. 4-11/83

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 8, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to

Henry Sweden

Co. D; 39<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols

and records will be accordingly.

A. M. Smith

Asistant Adjutant Genl.

WMP

WMP

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 122

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sweetser</i>						<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>355</i>		
<i>Sweetser</i>						<i>BB</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>338</i>		
						<i>BB roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no 3</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>no 3</i>		

*Sweetser, Henry* *S* *23* *Mo* *I* *R*, 186 *2*, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn* *Apr 6*, 186 *2*, reported at *Richmond, Va.*,  
*reptd: Huntsville Ala. May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & BBKs.*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*, of *Benton Bks* *July 10/62*, 186 *2*,  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala* *May 28*, 186 *2*, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*,  
*reported at Benton Bks date not given, but his name appears on a*  
*present BSKs. July 31, & Aug 31/62*  
*Don care Aff. 313583. Jan 6. Apr 12/66.*

Copied by *E. C. C. 14-10-86*



S. 10.

Sp. 2<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1864  
Near Atlanta Ga.  
Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully forwarded.

App. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 1864

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Near Eastpoint Ga. Aug 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully Forwarded  
To 2<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1864  
(at Camp 1<sup>st</sup> Div)

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Near Eastpoint Ga. Aug 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded, and  
recommended the  
candor of this officer  
deserves credit.

As I find  
By Genl  
Cromley Dr

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Near Eastpoint Ga. Aug 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
Disapproved  
By Genl  
Cromley Dr

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Near Eastpoint Ga. Aug 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

S. 10. 200 200 1864

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Field Orders, No. 253, 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army,  
Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas  
Maj Genl U.S.A.  
Comd'g.

Sp. 2<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1864

August 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Director, Albany  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1864

Under his signature  
Tim - Bacon alleg-  
ed in competency.

File with 6750 1863.

Henry Amulet

1st Lieut. Co. D, 28th Me. Inf.

Head Quarters. Dept. Cumberland.

Atlanta Ga Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Field Order. }  
No 253 - } Extract.

IV. . The Resignations of the following  
named Officers are hereby accepted, to take  
effect from this day, with the condition that  
they shall receive no final payments until  
they have satisfied the Pay Department of their  
non indebtedness to the Government.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Henry Swinton Co. "D." 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. I.  
Cav. Being tendered on the ground of incompet-  
ency this resignation is accepted for the good of the  
service.

By Command of Major General. Thomas.  
(Ad) Wm D Whipple  
A. N. G.

Official:

(Signed) Geo W Howard  
A. N. G.

Advt.

23/8/63. W.H.M.

115716

63

St. Louis, February 9/63

My dear Mr. [unclear]

Adjutant General's Office.

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 9. 1863.

Has to day communicated

Henry [unclear]

1st Lieut. 20. [unclear]

200 [unclear] Mo. 1863.

J. O. H. 36. Rec. 1.  
Feb. 9. 1863.

Rec'd by [unclear]

February 9. 1863.



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*St. Louis, February 1862*

*Sir:*

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this  
day appointed and commissioned on 29th ulto  
*Henry Sweetser*

*1st Lieutenant of Company D*

*23d Regt Infantry Mo. Vols.,*  
said officer is hereby directed to report to you  
IMMEDIATELY for orders.

*I am, Sir,*

*Very respectfully,*

*Your Obedt Servt,*

*Alexander Leary*  
Captain & Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

*S. Major H. Z. Curtis. Ass't Adj't Genl*  
MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. CURTIS,  
Common's Department of Missouri.

P.

1863

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sgt John W.

Curtis H. B.  
W. G.

1st Lt. H. Sweeten Co D  
23 Mo Vols to report for  
duty to Comdg officer  
Dist. St. Louis.

1862

July 10<sup>th</sup>

Recd at St. Louis

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, Mo., *January 1865*

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. *56*

*1st Lieut Henry Jones, Co. G,*  
*23rd Inf. Mo. Vol. will report for duty with-*  
*out delay to the Comd'g Officer, 1st Div. 2nd Corps,*

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

*Comd'g Officer,*  
*1st Div. 2nd Corps,*  
*St. Louis,*

*H. J. Curtis*

Assistant Adjutant General.



S-108 S#71(R+L) 825

Pilot Knot Missouri  
2<sup>nd</sup> May 1863

Sweeney Henry 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. D. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infty. 1863

Asks leave of absence for fifteen days.  
Family sick. Recurring matters require  
attention.  
S.O. 119. Par. 3. May. 14. 1863  
7.5 days leave granted.

Hd. Qrs. Post of Pilot Knot.  
Pilot Knot Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1863.  
Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

L. C. C. C. C.

Col. 34 Iowa Infty. 1863  
Comd. 1st

N. J. M. L. L. L. L. L.  
May 8 1863

Approved on the Colonel's recom-  
mendation and forwarded

M. Davidson  
Brig. General

Hd. Qrs. 5<sup>th</sup> Div. District  
May 30 1863

Mr. L. C. C.

Pilot Knot May  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Respectfully refers to Col.  
Clark's copy of report and  
recommends that leave  
be granted.  
J. M. L. L. L. L.  
1<sup>st</sup> Col. C. C. C.  
Blackburn 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo.

Sheet 4



Pilot Wm. J. No.

1 May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Maj. H. J. Curtis

U. S. Gen. Dept. No.

my

I most respectfully  
ask leave of absence for fifteen days. I have been in  
the service twenty months. and have not asked leave  
of absence and would not do so now, but my family  
are sick, and my pecuniary affairs need my atten-  
tion very much. I should I will suffer very soon, if they  
do not receive immediate attention.

Most respectfully Yours  
Obedient Servant

Wm. J. No.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut U. S. 2<sup>d</sup> Inf. Regt.

H. S. S. S.  
23<sup>rd</sup> Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Henry Sweeten

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 23

Arm Inf

Casualty Res'd

Day 13; Month Sept; Year 64

Cause of casualty End of Service

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., SR 0333 Hunt

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

CCN  
(Clerk.)  
(170)

+ 1857  
*Sweeden Wiley*

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789506	28
2	7789604	27
3	7789701	26
4	7789800	25
5	7789886	24
6	7789926	23
7	7790011	22
8	7790133	21
9	7790242	20
10	7790362	19
11	7790451	18
12	7790531	17
13	7790619	16
14	7790700	15
15	7790780	14
16	7790860	13
17	7790947	12
18	7791043	11
19	7791136	10
20	7791218	9
21	7791313	8
22	7791689	7
23	32907620	6
24	32421330	5
25	36709037	4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Wiley Swedeen*

*1st Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 22*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *14* <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Murphy*

S

23

Mo.

Wiley Sweeten  
Jr<sup>t</sup>, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862, absent on  
detached service  
at Palmyra, Mo. since

July 22/62

Sept. 1862, absent without  
leave in Harrison  
Co. Mo.

Dec. 1862, absent sick in  
Harrison Co. since  
Dec. 6/62.

June 1863, absent on de-  
tached duty since  
June 27/63.

Aug. 1864, absent, hos.  
Aug. 18/64.

Sept. 1864, Fort 5, Sept. 27/64,  
Atlanta, Ga. Disch'd  
expir of service.

Book mark:

S 1 23 Mo

Wiley Sweeden  
Priv, Co D, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Michael

*S* **23** **Mo.**

*John S. ...*

*...*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Englewood* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered upon expiration of term of service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Discharge*



23

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
*John S. Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*John S. Smith*  
Company Muster Roll  
for *John S. Smith*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.\*Where *Cadiz*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sept 1*  
*in field service*  
*Aug 15 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Philip Jackson*

*1st*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Paducah* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Headrick*

23

Mo.

*Wiley S. ...*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield*.\*

Period ... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

*John J. Smith**John J. Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*Where *Cockfield*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lead*

23

Mo.

*John Smith*

*John*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Caghill*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leadrick*

Copyright

23

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John J. Smith*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Englewood* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Reading*

S                      **23**                      |                      **Mo.**

Wiley Sweeten

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Earleville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

LaBoys  
Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Wiley Sweeten*

*Port*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville* \*

Period *23* years.\*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-*  
*tached service since*  
*June 27, 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Jas Boyd*

Copyright.



8

23

Mo.

Wiley Sweeten

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch 9 april, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Wiley Sweeten*  
*Port*, Co. *100*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(359)

*J. B. Boyd*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Wiley Sweeten

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Boyd

*S*

23

Mo.

*Wiley Swiclen*  
*Priv.*, Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Beagleville* \*

Period *03* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Harrison Co. Mo.*  
*Since 6th of Dec. 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*I. M. Boyd*  
Copyist.

*A*

23

Mo.

*Wiley Sweeten*

*Priv.* Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

S | 23 | Mo.

Wiley Sweetser  
Privt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded by pis-  
tol shot <sup>from</sup> citizen  
Palmyra Aug. 16th  
1862.

(Mustered in Sep 22 at  
B-Barracks.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Added by book keeper to 1871.

E. H. Hunter  
(358c) Copyright

23

Mo.

*Wiley Sweeten*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. H. Hunter*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Wiley Sweeten*

*Put 4*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunter*

(358c)

Copyist.



23

Mo.

Wiley Sweetser

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

*S*

23

Mo.

*Wiley Sweden*

*Put*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*E. H. Hunter*

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Wiley Swadlow*  
*Put*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Cagleville, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*Wiley Sweeden*  
*Put*, Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Eagleville Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. W. Hunter*

*S* | *23* | **Mo.**

*Wiley Sweeten*

....., Co. *D*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Montgomery Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 24*....., 186*1*.

Where *Eagleville*

By whom *Capt Robinson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Married*

*S Linnear*

1858  
+ Sweeten, Adam

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Sweeten	27 Adam
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 1187 B CB 74

See also

✓ 1859 Emory  
Sweeten, Emory

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779980	25
2	77790621	27
3	7790702	28
4	7793752	29
5	7790862	30
6	7790950	31
7	7791046	32
8	7791139	33
9	7791221	34
10	7791278	35
11	7791355	36
12	7780467	37
13	7791441	38
14	7791534	39
15	7791620	40
16	7791788	41
17	7791832	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 23 Mo.

*Ernest Smith*  
*Det. H.*, Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. July 18, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *11* <sup>*70*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *26* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*5*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*5*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*  
*Copied*



23

Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
*S. I. H.*, Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar 11th 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

*Apr 30th*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c, \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned Co. H.*

*23rd Mo. Infantry*  
*provisions of Cir.*  
*36 of 64 H. R.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Murphy*  
 Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Ernest Sweet**Det.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186*3*.\*Where *B. B. K. Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*  
Copyist.

(258c)

23

Mo.

*Company Sweet*

*Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *Benn. Bks., Ind.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Detached at  
Chattanooga, Tenn.  
June 18: 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*

(258c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*James J. Murphy*  
*Private*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186*3*.\*Where *Pointe Bl. N. S.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at*  
*Chattanooga, Tenn.*  
*June 18, 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mr. Murphy*  
Copyright.

*George C. Jackson*  
*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *22 March*, *1865*.

Present or absent *absent*

Company from which transferred *Co. D.*

Remarks: *Co. D. detached*  
*at Chattanooga since*  
*June 1864.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

E. J. Sullivan

Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1863.\*

Where Benton Barracks.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on  
Det. Service at  
Chattanooga Tenn.  
since June 18/64  
Non-Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

(358c)

Copied.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186*4* \*

Where *Fort Smith* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One detached in  
service at Chattanooga  
Tenn with Tenth  
Stems*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Sealed*

Copyist

23

Mo.

*Emerson Smith**Smith*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*4*.\*Where *I. D. H.*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Placed in Detail**at Camp**Just prior to March**1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright



23

Mo.

*12877* *Sanctus*

*Sanctus*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 1863.\*

Where *St. Barabach* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service at Chattanooga  
from June 1st 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Sanctus*

Copyid.

23

Mo.

*Emery Swenson**Tru*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 1863.\*Where *St. Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dead*

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1867.

Where Delaware

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$'.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Chlorophyll*

Trinidad 16 June  
1881

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858c)

**Copyright**

23

Mo.

*Company Muster Roll**Frank*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frank*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186<sup>2</sup>.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Henry J. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 21*, 186 *3*\*Where *St. Louis* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

23

Mo.

*Emery Sweeten*

*Art*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186*3*.\*

Where *B. Barracks*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lat Boy*

Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*Emory Sweeten*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 1863.\*

Where *B. Barracks* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Mustered in May 22*  
*1863 B Barracks*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*S. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born .....

Age .. years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..ft. ..in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*Dwight S. Emery*

*P*, Co. —, **23** Reg't *Med. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emery Sweeten

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo  
The 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

Witness:

D. A. Ferris

Emery Sweeten

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

This recruit was enlisted  
for Co "D" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Infy  
and is hereby assigned  
to the same  
Dr J M Clune St 23<sup>rd</sup>  
+ adjt 4 Drsmo

Emery Sweeten  
Volunteered at Benton Barracks  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1863  
By St Jho D M Clune  
23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Ill Infy

No. \_\_\_\_\_

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert Sweeten  
father of Emery Sweeten; that the  
said Emery Sweeten is eighteen  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

Witness:

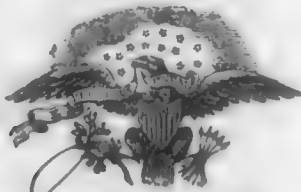
D. A. Ferris

Robert Sweeten

Benton Barracks Mo

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Emery Surin* born in *Montgomery*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty-first* day of *May* 186*3*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emery Surin* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Benton Bangs* his  
this *22nd* day of *May* 186*3* *Emery Surin*  
BEFORE *W. H. Honnabell*

*Cot. W. S. A. & Sup. D. G. Pennock*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*David L. Roy*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Emery Surin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet 8 inches*  
high.

*Thos. D. McClure*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, and  
RECRUITING OFFICER. at  
*Grass Lake Mo*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

*Emory Sweeten*, age *18*, occupation *Farmer*  
born *Indiana*, presented by *Sent-Pl. Surgeon*

1. Have you ever been sick? *not much*  
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *not any*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

*May 21<sup>st</sup> 1863*

RENDEZVOUS:

*Bentley Barracks*

[U. S. G. O. No. 20]

*Inspecting Surgeon.*

1860  
*Sweeten, Henry*  
Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Sweden</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1861  
Sweeten, Wiley

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Sweden	27	Wiley
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



1862  
+ Swoaps John  
Co 6, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787138	26
2	7787227	27
3	7787315	28
4	7787409	29
5	7787524	30
6	7787631	31
7	7787754	32
8	7789332	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

23

Mo.

*James S. Smith*  
 Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *March 10*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *36.07* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service*

*prisoner of war*

*Aug. 21, 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

23

Mo.

*John Swaper*

*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *died in Macon Georgia*  
*Aug 21st 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(858c)

Copyist.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Swope*

*Pr*., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *Dec 12*, 1861.\*

Where: *Chillicothe Mo* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Shilo Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*C. C. Parker*

*Copied*

*S* | *23* | Mo.

*John Surpes*  
*Plt*, Co. *6*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*. \*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> 62 at Pittsburgh*  
*Landing Tennessee*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

23

Mo.

*John Surpue*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg June*  
*Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*

Copyright

S

23

Mo.

*John Swoopes*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Pittsburg Tenn April*  
*26th 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copyright.

*S*

23

Mo.

*John Swoaps*  
*Wt*, Co. C. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Seary*  
Clerk

S

23

Mo.

*John Swoaps*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Chillicothe* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*Lary*  
Copyist.

Quapps John  
P. Co. E, Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Shropshire

29 Reg't of Infantry

## VOLUNTEERS.

Lied Aug 21, 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 9 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Swopes a Private of  
Captain J. A. Branch Company (16) of the 22 Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Wareham, State  
of Maine, aged 44 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Whitcomb's Co, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Whitcomb's Co, on the 12 day  
of Oct, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged at Worcester Mass Aug 21 1862  
Wm. B. Swopes

The said John Swopes was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the prejudgment of from enlistment 1861, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 74 7/100 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Worcester Mass this 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1861.

John A. Branch  
Sgt. Wm. B. Swopes  
Commanding Company.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Swaps Jno.						Ex	1	354		
Swaps J.		33	Me		Co.	G.B.	1	313		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apr 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .  
Prisoner of war at Montgomery Ala. May 24/62

Admitted to Hospital at Macon Ga Aug 21, 186 2, Corroborated by Orig Report of Med  
 where he died

Paroled at Director U.S.A. see 1773 (43) (E13) A40, 186 .; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

see 25" Mo Claim No 39-12 Iowa Copy by 6 J ✓  
3-11-75

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Swoops</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Mo.</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>Michell</i>	<i>217</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 188 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Died at Ogletown Hospital, July 21/02 - disease & place of burial unknown.*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

*New 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo.*

Copied by *Lund* ✓

"6"

1124

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Dwyer*

*Private* of Company *"6"*

*23rd* Regiment of *"1st"*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Died at Camp Oglethorpe  
Macon Ga. of wound - Aug 21/62*

*Vide Rpt 50-100*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. P. Pender  
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 23rd  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. T. Dwyer, A. A. S.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 21-62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Ogilby, Missouri

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Index in U. S. O. marked  
Sp. 50-1-11

REMARKS.

Walter H. Hays

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Saropes*  
*2nd* of Company *"C"*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Mo'*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Aug 21<sup>st</sup>/62*

*F. S. sent 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> May 7<sup>th</sup>/63.*



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John S. Swope  
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

While a prisoner

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. S. Swope  
Capt.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of D.S.  
1862

REMARKS.

C. E. Swope

Clerk.



# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

23 Regiment of 112

### State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Bill  
Bill at Warren Pa

Aug 21. 1892

Page 22

Richmond Records

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Simpson  
Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 23  
Arm: Infantry State: Ill.  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Relay furnished by family  
Genl. J. P. ...

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Am. Med. S. H. ...  
W. C. ...

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 21. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Waco Tex

REMARKS.

John ...  
Clerk.  
(170)  
Mc ...

1863  
*Swoopes, John*

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Swoops</i>	27 <i>John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**564**

